

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

818

ROLL

4

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 818

INDEX TO COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS RAISED DIRECTLY BY THE
CONFEDERATE GOVERNMENT AND OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 4

Bri - By



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1969

INTRODUCTION

On the 26 rolls of this microfilm publication is reproduced an alphabetical card index to the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers (1) who served in military organizations raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate Government or (2) who served in some capacity that did not involve belonging to a unit at or below the regimental level. The index and the compiled service records are part of Record Group 109, War Department Collection of Confederate Records.

The first of these two classes of military personnel served in cavalry, artillery, and infantry units, some of which were raised initially as units of the Confederate States Army and some of which were the result either of bringing together small units that had been raised separately by two or more States or of consolidating units from different States that needed to be strengthened because of losses in personnel or other deficiencies. This class also included personnel in special corps (Corps of Engineers, Nitre and Mining Bureau, and Signal Corps) and the bands.

The second class of personnel included general officers, officers and enlisted men of the so-called staff departments (such as the Adjutant and Inspector General and the Quartermaster General), members of army corps, division, and brigade staffs, and various appointees with a special status, such as aides-de-camp, military judges, chaplains, agents, and drillmasters.

Each index card gives the name of a soldier, his rank, and the unit in which he served. There are cross-references for names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling and for service in more than one unit or organization.

The supposedly correct name of a soldier who served in the Confederate Army in organizations not identified with any one State may not appear in this index for several reasons. First, he may have served under a different name or used a different spelling of his name. Second, a proper record of his service may not have been made by the Confederate Army; or, if made, it may have been lost or destroyed in the confusion that often attended the initial mobilization, subsequent military operations, or the final surrender of the Confederate military forces.

Third, the references to the soldier in the original records may be so vague that it was not practicable to determine his correct name or the unit in which he served. In addition, he may have

served in a State organization but the commonly known title of the unit does not include the name of the State.

The compiled service records to which this index applies are reproduced in Microcopy 258, Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers Who Served in Organizations Raised Directly by the Confederate Government and Microcopy 331, Compiled Service Records of Confederate General and Staff Officers and Nonregimental Enlisted Men.

The records reproduced in Microcopy 258 consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope typically contains (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls, returns, rosters, payrolls, appointment books, hospital registers, Union prison registers and rolls, parole lists, and inspection reports; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the individual soldier.

The records reproduced in Microcopy 331 consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and usually the capacity in which he served. The jacket-envelope typically contains (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original appointment registers, lists of staff officers, lists of quartermaster or commissary officers, registers of medical personnel, returns, muster rolls, inspection reports, receipt rolls, hospital registers, Union prison registers and rolls, parole lists, and oaths of allegiance; (2) references to special orders, other orders, and miscellaneous original or published records; and (3) the originals of any papers relating solely to the individual soldier.

The compiled service records reproduced on Microcopy 258 are arranged according to an organizational breakdown ending with the regiment or the independent battalion or company. Under each unit the service records are arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. In the case of a special corps whose personnel did not belong to a unit at or below the regimental level, there is a separate series of service records arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier. Another series for the personnel of bands is similarly arranged. The records reproduced on Microcopy 331 are also arranged alphabetically by surname of soldier.

Two separate indexes may be used to locate the compiled service record of a soldier who served in organizations raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate Government or who served in some capacity that did not involve belonging to a unit at or below the regimental level. One is the index reproduced in this microcopy. The other, which duplicates the information in this index, is a "consolidated" or master card

index (reproduced as Microcopy 253) that contains the names of all Confederate soldiers found in compiling the service records, regardless of whether the service was with a unit furnished by a specific State, with a unit raised directly by the Confederate Government, or as a staff officer. Unless the unit in which a soldier served is known, his compiled service record can be located only through the use of one of these indexes, both of which are in Record Group 109.

The compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents borrowed by the War Department in an effort to obtain as nearly complete military service records as possible. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

Reproductions of specific compiled service records corresponding to entries in the index reproduced in this microcopy may be obtained from the National Archives for a fee. Requests for such reproductions should give the organizational unit, special corps, or other capacity in which each soldier served, exactly as shown in this index.

The National Archives has other records that may contain information relating to a specific Confederate soldier. Among them are the various series of compiled service records of soldiers in organizations from individual States that have been reproduced in separate microfilm publications.

Another series is made up of the card abstracts and personal papers that were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular series of compiled service records but, for one reason or another, were not interfiled. The usual reason was that the information was insufficient or contained discrepancies and could not be positively identified with any soldier for whom there was a compiled service record. Other reasons were that no compiled service record had been established on the basis of regular service records and that the item did not provide enough evidence to justify establishing one. This series of card abstracts and personal papers, which is arranged in alphabetical order by name of soldier, is reproduced in Microcopy 347. The series is not indexed.

Sometimes supposed Confederate military service is shown by the records to have been service in a civilian capacity, as in the case of Government employees. Evidence of such service, or of having aided the Confederate cause as a civilian in some other way, may sometimes be obtained from a series of records known as the "Citizens File," consisting of Confederate

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

documents each of which relates to a specific person and reproduced as Microcopy 346. The documents are arranged alphabetically by name of person and are not indexed.

Other information about the activities of Confederate civilians is contained in a similar unindexed series of documents accumulated by Union provost marshals and known as the "Provost Marshal File." The documents have been filmed under the titles Union Provost Marshals' File of Papers Relating to Individual Union Provost Marshals (Microcopy 345) and Union Provost Marshals' File of Civilians (Microcopy 345) and Union Provost Marshals' File of Papers Relating to Two or More Civilians (Microcopy 416).

William Vance
Co. *H*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Byron Vance

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brian, R.

Co. *F*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company, Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brian, R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~186~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

2297

Brian, Robert L.

Co. *K*---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryant, Robert L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the files.
(351)

Brian, Thomas F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Oran Robert

12
Co. *12*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Oran Robert

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Orlane Jr Q

Co. *1st*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orlane Jr Q.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Private Deham

17, Co. 1, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6161

Briant, John

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(333)

History, Lineage P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

/ (CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bright, S. W.

W, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion, (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Comate Comate

Sealy. W. Bryant

19. 130th. Co. 600

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Relevant. 21

4, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Minute

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Re~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5157

Bryant, Orial

Co. *14*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryant, Orial

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brigant Thomas

Co D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brigant Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Private James
H, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Important Quizzes

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Smith John

E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Balt g

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Blue 74.

Co. *W*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~29~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James Moore

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Brice, Jacob

~~Brice, Jacob~~ *Brice, Jacob*

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Ord.

Q M

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Smith

Co. *A*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(202)

Orville L. Mc

Co 12, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Dezcent Dezcent

See also, Dezcent

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bruce. R. M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private. Private

See also *Robert M. Bruce*

39 Ba. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(188)

Presidents

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Breit Simon

Co. *1*-----, Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *36 (Villeplue's)*

Sharp

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

size

Briches,

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Bricata Brivett

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1867)

Bucher, John

Co. D, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.
(Confederate.)

Captural Captural

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Buckbee, Titus Jas
Co. F, Brooks' Bldg Co.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj. Adj.
REFERENCE CARD

See

Buckbee, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Brikerell, D. Warren

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Pericelli. D. N.

Photo Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Assistant and Ordnance Officer

See also

2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Brierell, Jas. H.

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Brierell, J. H. 1st Lt. & Ord.
Officer**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Brickell, J. J. A.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(288)

Brice, B. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brice, A. H. Dep't.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brice, Sterling H. Capt.

U. S. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Rebelle Williams
7x5

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Protocol, Vol. I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Argona

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brickell H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Commons Agents

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2021)

Bribery John
2co. Co 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Quirata Quirata

See also

3

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brickhouse, Benjamin

Co. *E*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)
Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also *B. W. Brickhouse*

Grandys Sec. Va. H. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Richmond. & N.

Co. *B*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also *Meridays* for

Va. H. Art'y

N

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Archibald Daniel Mc

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1867)

Brickley

Co. B-----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Batt'n 96. bar

and 9th Brickley & 96.
bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

Bridwell, C. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also 6 ark Inf
7 ark "

Bridwell, Charles A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bridewell, & 0

Mr. Standee's list
of his compd. army, Reg.
listings of papers etc
Army of Miss

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

capt + chf. mag. + gr
24, Mr. Mr.

See also Bridewell Jan 23 1861
Capt + Co a 20th Inf
3 St. Helena 40th Riflemen,

12 Ark. Mil. Jan 23 1861
(Miscellaneous)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bridges, B. A.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bridges, Richard M.

2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Bridge, P. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. N.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bridge, H. L.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
m

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bridge, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bridge, Henry

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also H. L. Bridge

11 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(363)

Private's Record

2 Co 21, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private's Record

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

6108

Bridges John D.

2 Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Richard Smith

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barbera Barbera

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(252)

5180

Private William T.

Co. D, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)
Formerly Roeber's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *unnesteade* for

24th Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brigades, Regt B.

General, Dep't.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Comp to be

27

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also 25 Mass Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Bridges, Henry. W

Co., Stirman's Regiment
Sharp Shooters.

Formed by the consolidation of 1 (Stirman's) Batt'n Ark. Cav.
and Bridges' Batt'n Sharp Shooters, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

1st Colonel 1st Colonel

See also 6:24. Jan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bridges 78/2
Co., Powers' Regiment
788 Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant
See also Hugh & Bridges

1177 was by

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brigade, H. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brigade, H. V.

II Mass. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BRIDGES, H. V.

P. A. G. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MAJOR

MAJOR

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Brigades 1/13

Co. *78*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.


(Confederate.)

W.D. Steadman to W.D. Steadman

See also James B. Bridgers

12 7/11/13 Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Edwards. E-13

Co. ⁴, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Bridges, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. _____, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *John O. Condit*

25th Mass Inf & 55th Ala

Note

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Private - 2011

Co. H, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Gretna I

Co. *E*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.


(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *25th Mass Inf and*

55th Ala. Rifle

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Bridges. J. D.

Co. ^{4th} 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5157

Bridge. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Captain and A. & M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2027)

Bridges, W. J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bridges W. J.

Asst Surgeon
Staff

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

BRIGADE, I. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bridges, Richard M.

Co. *W* ---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Bridge P. S.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5153

Private

Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chilbert's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

General, J. F.

Geny. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bridges, Thomas

2 Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *+ 8 Miss Ind*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3627)

5150

Orville M. Moore

Co. E, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)
Formerly Rooser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Lincolntown Co.*

Re. H. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bridges Thomas J.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFIDENTIAL)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bridges Thomas J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Bradlee, W. H.

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

1

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

6100

Private W. H.

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beull's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also W. F. Bridgman

4 Battalion Mississippi

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(See)

Bridges William David

Co. *2*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1865

Budges William

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bivariate Bivariate

See also *18 (Marmaduke's)*

Ark Inf as 11-13 Bridges

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Bridges, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.C. Post Adj.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bridges, William H. 1 Lt.

1 Lt. H. Army.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bridgewater, Jno. C.

55th Regt. Inf. Term.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. & A.C.S.

Major & A.C.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brutsmann, David
2co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brutsmann, David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

General James D.

Co. C, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Confederate

See also 36 Mississippi Cavalry

25th Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(253)

253

Bridwell, John A.

1 Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *36 (Villepigue's)*

See 2nd

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

John D. Smith

2co. ~~e~~, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

John D. Smith

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Allen Vol.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and A. D. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Brown, L O

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
18 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Carthorne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
147's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(300)

Arthur W. Heman

See Staff

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Major and A. A. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

Quinn R. D.

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Carthage Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

5050

Art 108. O. 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private
1st Private

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Dr. Wm. H. Drayton

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1887)

Brown's Unit A.

Co. ^{1st} C, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Dr. Legg, Edmund D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Briggs, B. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Briggs & Co.
Michlins, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brig. George T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Briggs. H. O.

Contract

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.A. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Briggs Henry Selay
of
Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Sergeant

See also 17. Va. Inf. Co -

Henry G. Briggs

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

200

Ernest James

1124

Co. ---, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5173

Arms, John W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

100

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(五)

1623

Briggs, K.

**Co. I, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.**

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brigade T. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Captain and A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Bugs Horns

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Amaga, N. H.

Organika Brigade

General and Staff Officers
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

A. Q. M. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Duncan, William

Co. *1 E*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplague's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~36~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Prucutt

See also -----

f

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6166

Briggs William

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

~~General, Major~~

~~General, Major~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1862

See also

5

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Brigade, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brigade, William H. W. H.

DO Co. INF.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brigado. William L

Co. D, Infantry School of Practice.
Powells batt

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1837)

Briggs William J.

Co. H, Infantry School of Practice.
Lowell, Vt.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Briggs William J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

INDEX, V. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major G. H.

See also _____

A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Brigman, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Brigman, J. M.

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brigman, James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Smith A. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

5212.6

Co. 5, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also 5212.6

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Bright, D. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Sarg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bright, George D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Obeyed

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the list.

(362)

1623

Bright, Geo. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bright. L. J. H.
Kemper's Battalion
Reserve Artillery

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Capt. and Asst. Surgeon

See also

J (Admetto)

Batt J E, H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Bright & B.

Co. ---, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

BRIGHT JAMES C

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Bright, John

Co. ~~2d~~ 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Bright, John F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sept. 8. A. A. Com.

Sept. 8. A. A. Com.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bright, John M.

Rank.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Imp. Seal.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brother, W. P.

Co. C, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brother, W. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(3011)

August Victor A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Brigitt Samuel
Hco. 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Brigitt Samuel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Bright, W. J.

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bright, W. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(211)

207

Brigade 11?

Co. 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *54 Wa 21*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Brightwell, A. A.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Brightwell, A. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Craigtwell, A. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Steward

See ~~REF~~ERENCE CARD

Craigtwell, A. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

BRICKLEY A F


GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Brightwell. B. H.

Co. 5, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artillery General

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

222

Brightwell, Chas. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Comdr. Sgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brightwell, Charles B. Pvt.

6 Reg. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

D W I G H T W H I L L J. H

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brightwell, M. S.

Co. *S*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

1345

Ensign William F. Smith

Co. *Q*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

352

Private William

12, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Preston's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

David H. Williams

Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

1900

Single Frank

Co. *D*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brigman, James M.

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bisnman. 22

Co. *2*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

5145

Edw. J. J. J. J.

2co 12, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also 18. 21. 22.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Willbert, Jacob

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands.
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Obaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brimley, Peter

Co. C, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

Peter Brimley

Morgan's Regt Texas Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Brigadier, L. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com, Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. B. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

INDEX, I. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade ~~of~~ Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inst. Card.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Book II. A Drill Master

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brindley Co. W

Co. *W*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1151

Bills. Jan

Co. *14*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan. 27m

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

John Samuels

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(522)

~~Regiment~~, R. M.

Engineer, C.S.A.

(Confederate.)

Lt.

Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

0000

George Washington. N. S. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Winter and 4th Officer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1903)

Pringle, T. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bainham William H

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

1000

Over 100,000

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and A. Q. M.

See also



GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Confederate Spies

Capt. Madison's Co.

Mounted Spies and Guides.

(Phillips' Mounted Spies and Guides)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

204

Brinkley, Edwin L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comdr. Y.

Asst. Comdr. Y.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brinkley, Edwin.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brinkley, Edwin

48th Regt. M. Inf.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Comsy.

Asst. Comsy.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1001

Crinkley Chaborn

Co. H, Confederate Cavalry

(Chaborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also of Crinkley

16 Batta. 9th. Cav. & Capt
Barrence 10. 9th. 8th.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Brimley-Smeds

Co. *A*, 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *i + Ba bar and*

J H Brimley & Ba bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5151

Cumblers, John

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 22/ha bear 824

ha bear

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Winfield D. P.

Co. T, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

3d Mississippi Co. Inf.

John P. Brinkley 5th Inf.

Capt. Richard C. Washington
art la art

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5103

Grubbly & Co

Co. 2, 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 22 Ba bar and

24 Ba bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

6151

Brimley, Ro. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A.A.C.B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brimley, Robert B. Corp.

41 To. Ind.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brinsmade, A. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

Drill Master

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brinsmould, A. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quinn-Cole D. A.

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Major General Quinn-Cole
Major Quinn-Cole
Quinn-Cole
Quinn-Cole

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(333)

Orinton J. H.

Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L.
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F.
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orinton John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brieland J.

Co. *2*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

3-1-11

*2*co. *12*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans. Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Muller at Sugar

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brister. 2-1-11

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Revised. 2

2 Co. *2*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

{ Trans-Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion. }

(Confederate.)

William J. Major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Revised. 2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Confederate

2co 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

American Capt. Major

See also 61-13 Batt'n. 2a. com

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bridley William P
Gregg 1 Chickasaw Infantry.


(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Driver. H

Co. - 92, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

6167

Byices, Jacob

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Griner-James

Co. D, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

22

Driver J. E.

Co. D, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

Brace, John T
Co. *E*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brace, John T

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brigade, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private, Regt. 0001.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Orwell G. K.

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(228)

2001

Buicot, F. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major + 2. M. Major + 2. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Briscoe, G. Leigh

1st Co. *A*, Wood's Regiment
71st S., Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Sergt. Major

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quist H. L.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5163

BOOK. Henry

General & Staff Officers.

O. B. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sur gen

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Belmont, Henry

26 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Driscoll, Henry L.

Company: Dep't.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Comp to be

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Private
Co. *A* 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Carey's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company, Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company, Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private *H*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Briscoe, L. N.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Loane N. Briscoe*

16 Jek. Leav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Private John T

Co. E, Jackson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

Belmont, Jno. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Adj. Gen.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quirel John C

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

201

Briscoe, Lee

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
745, Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Corporal Sargent Major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Briscoe, G. Leigh

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(381)

Private Space

Co. 4, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Armstrong

To a City (military) Ala

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private, Detail W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments.
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Serg.

Serg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private, Detail W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Briskill, Daniel W.

General & Staff Officers.

O. R. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.


Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Briskill, Daniel W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(381)

6659

Orinot Galliard. 1812

Capt. Galliard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Orinot Galliard

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orinot Galliard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Bruce Charles

Co. 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

200

Orvidit trialid

Capt. Gallmard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orvidit trialid

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Beilleville Galliard

**Capt. Galliard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.**

(Confederate.)

Det. May 27 1862

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

1867

Brucey. John

Co. F, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

2006

Frank Samuel R.
Manning Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Frank Samuel R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(221)

Brister, H. J.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

5

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private James

Co. 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 62 ba bar and

24 ba bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Briston, T.M.

2^d Co. M, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Briester William M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1863)

1005

B I S T O L D N

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Bristol, J. H.

U. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

History, A. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

ADJUTANT GENERAL

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bristow, Edward H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Clark Bros. Dept.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Anderson, R. H. 27th.

5 Dec. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quitor J. B.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

5153

Belmont, J. H.

Co. I, 12 Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

INT.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brinker, William

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brinker, William W

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(961)

Brit Allen

Co. C, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.

(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Enlisted —

Co B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(563)

221

Brithing Charles

Co. 4, 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artiller Artiller

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brithing, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(cont)

Breithing George

Company of

Sappers and Miners,

Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also George Breithing

24 Ala Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

107
Guthrie, W. V.

C. E.
Co. , 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artiller Artiller

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Christina George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Orville Orville

OF
Co. ----- 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chilborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *8 (Chilborne's)*

Confederate Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

5100

Oritt Wardell

Co. H-----, 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 7 bandaged legs

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5151

Brett, E

Co. *A*, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Put

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1151

Quitt. Henry

7 Co. *7*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

6160

Orville D. Dearing

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

James D. Dearing

See also 2 beneficial See and

See also 16 beneficial See and

See also 16 beneficial See and

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bitt James. Co.

Co. 2, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bitt. John. Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

2014

Oritt James C.

of -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also of Oritt 16 Bn.

16 bar & James Oritt's
Wearings) 16 bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Gantt J. A.

A, 8 (Dearing's)
Co. -----
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bartholomew Bartholomew

See also John A. Gantt & Co.
Bar Bartholomew Gantt

24 Bar Bartholomew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5131

Deitt, D. W.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.


Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *15 Miss Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Spitt John - Co.

Co. *1*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

5125

Britt John L.

Buchard Johnson's Big Band

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Musical Musician

See also

John Linnel W. Britt

Bands. U. S. A.

Frederick W. Britt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Britt, John Carroll

Brigade Band,

Brig. Gen. B. R. Johnson's
Brigade.

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also *J. C. Britt 23*

Annals

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Reit. R. D.

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also 19 BATTN Ga Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

SEE

Quitt, Robert

7, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Quitt 8

Quinn, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Smith P. J.

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Robert J. Smith

7 benched bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Ernst Thomas

Co. *L*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(233)

Confederate

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Walker's* - *in* *Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

2013

Smith

D., 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

2d Private 2d Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

McIntosh Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

ms

Burt. N. L.

Co. *E*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1901)

Britten's

Co. *E*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brittain, James, M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Comp 2a 3a

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brittain, J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brittain, James M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

App. Par. 6.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

William J. H.

Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
[7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Britain

B, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
Co. (Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Critham John

Co. 2, 7 Confederate Cavalry

Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brittain, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Principals, Parties

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card ~~must~~ not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Butler William

B, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
Co.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Bat'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Bat'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lt. Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Britton John

Co. A , 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Britton John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Christian John

Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Christian John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Britham. J. T.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

2002

DRUM, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1862.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

DRUM, A. J. 1 Lt.

IN Ltr. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Butler, W. L.

Co. C, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Franklin, W. L.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private

Co. *C*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private 1112

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

1900

Brittling, G.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brittling, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

5713

Britton, D. M.

* Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Murphy's 13th Ala*

Co

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Britton, Edward V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ortton 7. 13

2. Co. 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Murphy's Battalion*

ala. Gov

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Orittom Reed.

Co. E., 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Batts. 9th Reg.

and 16 Batts. 9th Reg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

3151

Oriston Lee D

Co. L, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also L Oriston L Lee

Lee Ormona Oriston, L
Oriston, N. L. Lee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

5151

Crutten J. H.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Crutten John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~THIS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Britton M D

Co. 2, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(8 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

6159

Butler, Thomas N.

10th S.C. Inf.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Comdr.

Asst. Comdr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1000

Britten, W. A.

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

5150

Smiths -

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(See)

Witte, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Burg.

Burg.

See also **No. B. O.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Branch, Co. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Orbach, Ira

Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~PS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Orack J. D.

1 Co. *L* ---, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chilborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

1000

General Shreve

Co. *12*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1881)

Drum. 251221. 21. 2

Co. C., 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artiller | Artiller

See also Henry W. Shattaway

23 June 21

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Original 94211

Capt. G. W. Maxson's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1867)

1869

Braden, D. M.

2 Co. _____, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)
Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment
Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consoli-
dated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia
Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters
to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia In-
fantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John Braden

3rd Regt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Brockbank, John

Capt., Chappell's Co.

Tn. Local Defense

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rev.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

REDABBRIDGE

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

INDEXED, A. B.

A. B. B. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CONFEDERATE

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)

Broadens, C. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. B. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

~~President~~, Jan. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Det. Q.F. Dept.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brethren, N. V.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lt.

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

205

Broadwell William L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Broady J M

Co. *H*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Badgers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo.
Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five com-
panies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *John M Brodie*

Shenoe and Vols.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Inventory, Vol. I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. A. S. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brodus, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Caplain.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Broadfoot, Chas. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A.D.C. Lt. Col.

See also **Broadfoot, Charles W.**

1st H. C. Jr. Reserve

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Private

2 Co. *B*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became
Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A,
Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11
Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Parr's Company became
Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General and Staff Officers;
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major & J. S.

Major & J. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Procedures, Vol. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vol. B. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Bradley. W.

44, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
Co.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bradley Willis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Broadus William L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Broadus William L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(cell)

4039

Frederick W.

Fort's Scout, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Extraordinary. File. A

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,
" Thomas W. Elliott's "
" Addison Harvey's "
" Thomas Henderson's "
" Thomas N. Kizer's "
" — Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bradman, J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Broadway, J. H.

Forrest's Scouts, C.S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company.

"	Thomas W. Elliott's	"
"	Addison Harvey's	"
"	Thomas Henderson's	"
"	Thomas N. Kizer's	"
"	____ Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bradwell, J. P.

Quarry, Dog 10

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Quarry, Dog 10

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Procedure 11, N. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj.

Lt. Col Comd Dept

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Record. Edgar

Co. *H*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brookline E. J.

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Clatsop's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bartholomew Bartholomew

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Breeding, Robt. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. J. A. A. U. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Breeding, Robt. A. Jr. 2 Lt., ADJG.

Co. A, 34 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BOOK A

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660.

Brack E. D.

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brack E. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Charles Allen

2 Co. *A* 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Rifemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5060

Arch Andrews

Co. *12*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD,

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Back O M

Co. 14, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

5100

PROCK, Charles T. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Brook N. N.

Co. B, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1887)

Book E &

Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
linn Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Burch. James

Co. J, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burch. J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brock, Daniel.

Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

2708

Brock, J. Baldwin

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Book 2000

2 Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *26 June 84*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brack, John W.

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

of W Brack 10

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

George Smith D.

Co. E, 2 Confederate Infantry.


Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Private

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Book 2. 21

Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)

Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

3101

Baker. J. - R.

Co. *C*., 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Battn. Fla. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5103

Orick Lloyd

Co. d, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

3161

Brack M

Co. B, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

2001

D R O C K

K

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Black R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Wash. Steward Wash. Steward.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Oriskany, R. R.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

6161

Black R R

B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bartholomew Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Charles Milled

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Carrick, John
Smitha Reed
1
Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Bradford Torrey

Went to Arkansas, as
of D. Breck.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brook & Co.

Co. B, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Band Brook.

William Reot E. & A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1922)

Quick, R. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
'Confederate.'

Swigdon Swigdon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brook, Th. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brook, T. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Sharp, V. B.

Co. 2

, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 49 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sharp, V. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brook, William

2 Co. ---, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharpshooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Wagner, Joseph

Wagner, J. B.
1st Regt. Georgia
Infantry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brooksbrough, Peter

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
X Confederate Infantry.

Formed from men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)


2d Lieut *Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooksbrough, Peter

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Worshenborough, Austin

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

1000

Crockett

Co ~~7~~ 48, Confederate Artillery.

Formerly Jones' Batt'n Confed. Art'y. Maj. R. C. M. Page's
Batt'n Confed. Art'y became part of this Batt'n about
Jan., 1865.

(Confederate.)

Major Major

See also John B. Crockett

Capt Archibald Graham

Br. Gen. St. Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(233)

Brockenbrough, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

IND. ARCH.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Breakthrough, H. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. A. A. D. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brocton Hough, John B.

~~General & Staff Officer~~

O. B. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pres. of City

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

~~2 Hasting Pres. City~~
J. B. Brocton Hough

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Brookborough, West

E. L.
Co. ~~94~~, Tucker's Regiment

Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Dr. J. H. T. / Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Brechenbrogh, Th. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Breakthrough, Pt. 3. 2.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Brooklet, F. B.

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

depts

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Confederate Infantry (225)

Co., 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Confederate Infantry

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Confederate Infantry (225)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Franklin (Steele)

Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recalled men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Steele (Steele)*

Harman's Regt. 2d

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5173

Richard William

Co., 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Williams Buckner

41 Mo Riv

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

PROO. Th. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj't.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Birds. a

⁴⁴ Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept, 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Birds Alfred

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bradley Thomas

44, 15 Confederate Cavalry Co.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bradley Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(211)

211

Brooks. Willis

H., 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooks. Willis

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Richard Henry James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Agent Q. M. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1027)

Confederate Articles.

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Reg't Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *2 (walkers) - am. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1923)

Confederate Light Artillery

Co. *d*, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)
Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also

Wheel Legn Va

Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brutnick D

Co. 4, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 15, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Habrick Brutnick

18 (Marmaduke's)

Ark ohf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Crockett John M.

Co. 1st, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Waties Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Captain Corporal Corporal

See also in Crockett's.

Blanchard's 3rd. Inf.

1st. Inf. 1st. Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brooks Joshua

Co. 9, Thoker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Biddle, R. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and Medical Director

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2027)

Reddie, Robt. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

SURG. & MED. DIRECTOR

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reddie, B. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Goodwin, Alfred

72
Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also A. Broadal. Let
stems, to stem. Let only

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brodie. Thomas

Co. *44*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Brookins, Willis

24
Co. - H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 84 Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Bradley, Thomas J.

2^d Co. E, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bradley, Thomas J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(381)

2760

Reichman J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Smigdon Smigdon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(2025)

Bredner, Robt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Int H. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Recher, R. H.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

See Manning Dept.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brother Emory

Co. D, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bedrich Emory

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2611)

Bredich Marion

Co. *94*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,

Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bredich Marion

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

EDBRICK, JOHN

Edmons on Cavalry

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)
(Miscellaneous File.)

Private

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2013

Brotherick, Albert

Co. d, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Buittle

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brotherick, A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

202

Briff, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1.1.2.2.2.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

General James

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *James. Bramford*

is Miss Cor

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brogan, A. J.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Tapp's Co: Lancers

Company, Ala: Vols:

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files

Brogan, James

Co. *B*, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

26

Richard

Col. , 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were re-organized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal
P. Brogan

See also

42 Arm. Bn.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brogden, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brogden, Arthur

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brogden, A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bragden, H. H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

103

Burgdon. W. L.
Co. ¹⁵ Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept, 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgdon. W. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brogden. H. H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brogden. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bradley, W. L.
Reg

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Batts Fla. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(SEE) 5103

Briggs, William A.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1923)

Index, Re. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Register

Co. 1, 1 Osage Battalion.
C. S. A.

Served in Col. R. W. Lee's command on Northwest Frontier
of Indian Territory.

(Confederate.)

Major Miller

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

277

Drakeborough, Ed
and Drake


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major | Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

100

Broadly, J.

Co. R, 31 Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Franklin E.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Bromblett Harrison

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also H. Bromblett

12 Ga. Caval.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Bramblethorn T.

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, F. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Orlando Frank

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Det Morgan Det Morgan

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Brown, J. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. L. Brown

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brownugh, T. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brownugh, Frank

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brooklyn St. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederates.)

Det. Surg. Det. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooklyn St. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

Brook, O. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

burg.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brooks, James P.

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)


(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooks, James P.

 GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2769

Presets, L. V.

LV.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

See also

8

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private & Co.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

M. D. E. S. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

Brook, John J.

**1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.**

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

4

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

4403

~~Page 1~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Page 2~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(302)

Brooks, E. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bretter, Francis T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21st Pot Marshall

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bretter, Francis T.

21. 30 Wa Def.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Brooks, George O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Obituary

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brooks, John B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pro. Marshal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brodie, Walker

Reynolds's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Vol. A. B. C. Vol. A. B. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

~~Private~~, U. S.

} General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Capt. A. L. B. B.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

B R O C K B . Jno. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. D. O.

C. S. Navy

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Ernest W. Smith

2 Co A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Benjamin Benjamin

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

un

Private. Private!

B Co. ---, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Private. S. Brothers

5 Battalion Hilliard's Legion
ala. Var.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

1111

Proctor, J. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. SARG. | A. SARG.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)

Bushnell & Tuttle

B, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Co., 3 Confederate Infantry.
Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment
Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7,
8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry
and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were con-
solidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Ar-
kansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Supant Buat

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bushnell & Tuttle

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Burtin D.

Minne
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

Brookins, Andrew B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brookley, P.

**Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.**


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Battal. 2. 13

Q

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.


Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19. Battal. Ga. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

5158

BROOKS A J

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARDS

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Butler. L. L.

Co. A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butler. L. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2025

Brooks, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MSB

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooks, A. J. Pvt.

Co. B, 46 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ernest M. M. M. M.

Co. N. 1, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Turney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also A. J. Brooks Ala. Inf.

A. J. Brooks

Ernest M. M. M. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General Index

Co. ^C, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.
(Furney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private. Black.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brooks (1111) 1111

Co. *B 4*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

CONFEDERATE.


Private Fizzle

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooks (1111) 1111

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Brooks, A. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sharp & Howard

See 

REFERENCE CARD

Brooks, A. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Private B. L.

Co. *L*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Index, Benjamin

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Orville H. H.

Co. C, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry
(also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers).
Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies trans-
ferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two com-
panies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; one company
panies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 9
to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; and one company to 2
Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2
Regiment South Carolina Artillery.


(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also

25th Miss Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brooks, C. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Charlottesville

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brooks, C. H. Charlottesville

20 Dec. 1864.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Dr. J. S. Charles

Co. 123, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Charles Charles B

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also B. G. Charles

26. cum Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Orville Mansfield

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Private

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

6161

Index, Vol. 3.

Army (1860 to U.S.A.)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Staff Departments,
Enlisted Men,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brecke, E. M.

Co. L, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)
Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also Handys Bo.

Walth. Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1863)

Order of

Precedence

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1865)

Private - 20

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- 11 Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brooks & W.

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(588)

5100

Index, D. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inst. Part.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Exchanged. 212

Co. 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans.-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Exchanged. 212

Batt'n. Exchanged. 212

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Proctor, L. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. A. 100, 100, 100

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)

Confederate Light Artillery

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Battery Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barney's Battery Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5148

Battle Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Captain and Inspector

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(1927)

Brooks, Henry

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.
Powells' Hotel
Powells (Secret Laboratory.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1887)

Brooks, Henry E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Example in

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

1st. The 1st. Missil

Co. Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y. Army of Northern Va.)
Formerly Roeser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Private to Private

Amended for the Army

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burtis James. A

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consoli-
dation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the
3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain's Arlington's
and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry,
Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also 3rd Bn. Fla. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brooke, Jas. H.

Cavalry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & Drilling Master

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Private Frank J.

Co. 2, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)
Formerly Roeber's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

Private Frank J.

Armistead Co. Va. Art.

Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brewer's Journal

Co. *B*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Robert Talbani*

Go Ala. Gov.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

6150

Ernest S. Linnell. N

E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.
Co.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Brooks, James P.

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.)
(Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

2741

Brecker, J. D.

Co. C, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Brecker

See also 4 3rd Miss

Recd.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6120

Brooks. I. J.

A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
Co. -----

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John W. Brooks

2 Batta. Fla. Coar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General D. V.

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

7

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General J. D. Smith

Co. A, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

6161

Brooks, Josh

2 Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Private John

Co. W, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Brooks, John D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Private, 5th

Co. A, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private, 5th

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Brooks, John V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Asst. Surg.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Butts, Seth

Co. 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Arthur Arthur

See also 20 January

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

887
This card must not be taken from the file.
GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See also

Private

(Considerate.)

" — Sanders
" Thomas N. Kiser's
" Thomas Henderson's
" Addison Harvey's
" Thomas W. Elliott's
" Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

command:
The following companies served at various times as part of this
Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

Joseph

Brooks, Joseph

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,
" Thomas W. Elliott's "
" Addison Harvey's "
" Thomas Henderson's "
" Thomas N. Kizer's "
" — Sanders' "

(Confederates.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Howard's

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Howard's

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~✓~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brewer's 2 Co.

W, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Co. Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5160

Bricker J. H.

Co. 6, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3632)

5153

Private R. 13

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bates

Co., Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
Co. Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers were organized as
In March, 1866, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brock, W. W.

Co. 2, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brock, W. W.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

1140

Brewer's 777th B.

Co. 2, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brewer's Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5150

Dr. J. D. Little

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also Dr. Little

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert D. C.

Central Division, Kentucky,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

B. G. B. B. B.

24. 24. 24.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

1910

General. E. H.

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

General. E. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General. E. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(311)

Arthur Q. A.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Confederates. 1861-63

E1, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry. Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry. Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. 11 Confederate Cavalry. 13 Confederate Cavalry.
--

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Confederates. 1861-63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Greene, J. D.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.


Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

William Stewart

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.
(223)

Charles F. Fennell

Co. *H*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also *26. Term Card*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spencer Danville

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *7 Ala. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Brooks, Daniel

24
Co. *24*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1153

Burke Samuel

White, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.


(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

577

Shirley S. W.

2601 Me A. N. Sta.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Washington and A. & M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BROOKS, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Major. Vol. A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

General Tilden

Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also

Chas. Smith.

Private Smith, 13th Reg. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1903)

2706

Private

ES, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

11 Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)

Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

1101

General. Richard

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General. J. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Notes, Index.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Staff Departments,
Enlisted Men,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Order

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Index, Vol. A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.D. (Number of the Record)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brewer's

Co. ~~7~~, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Brooks, T. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Parsons

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Greene 1777

Co. *13*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

5120

Brace, Wm. D.

Co. C, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant & Adjutant

See also *W. D. Brace 42*

Wm. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Notes, Brian J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. C. in the U. S. Army

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brewer's Will

Co. E, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Brewer

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

5120

Brocke N. H.

Co. --- E ---, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(382) 510

Robert William

Co. 2, 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 62 Ga bar and

24 Ga bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brigade. William

Co. 2, 15 Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consoli-
dation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the
3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's
and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and
Capt Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 13th Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

George Williams

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Swanwick Battery*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Brooks, Wm. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Quartermaster

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(362)

Barker William M.

Co. B 4, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Bivale

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brother William S

Brigade Band,

Brig. Gen. B. R. Johnson's
Brigade.

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Ed / Mission Ed / Mission

See also *us Brothers 7 Tenn*

Ind

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

200

Brooks. W. J.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William Brooks.

30 La. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

1000

Brooke. W. P.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also William R Brooke

17 Oct Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1897)

100

Forrest, J. D.

Co. *E*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became
Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A,
Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11
Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became
Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *1st. Miss Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Frank M. M.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1887)

2073

Brachistichia

Co. B, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

CONFEDERATE

Sergeant Brachistichia

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brachistichia

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

2006

Brockshus Ethel B.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Burrall

See also 18 (Marmaduke's)

and places of Brockshus

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brickhill EtX

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment
In April, 1863, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7,
Arkansas Infantry. 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry
8, 13, 15, 19 and 24 Regiments Confederate Infantry were con-
solidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Ar-
kansas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Brickhill

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brickhill Edward

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown,

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Special

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Dieter, Arch

Co. *F*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3023)

576

Brown, Blair

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Brady, Benjamin

Oo, E, 10th Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

See ~~Brady~~

Brady, J. L.

Oo, E, 10th Infn, Gen. Pers.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the file.
(382)

Detm. D. R.

Co. 1, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also B. R. Detm.

19. Batta. Va. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

6143

Brown, Richard

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.


(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown Brown

E, 7 Confederate Cavalry
Co. -----

(Chalberne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Brown on Brown*

10 ga bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BOOK SHEET

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Broom, A. L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Augustus L. Broom

2 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1001)

Henry Gillum's
Artillery

Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(182)

Volume 8

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Index, Jm. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. 1. 0. 0.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Index, I. I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Staff Departments,
Enlisted Men,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Blair, C. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Blair, C. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2009)

Brooks, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

and Lt. A. D. W.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Boston Ezekiel G.

1 Co. *A*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3032)

STTT

Brooks E. M.

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2050

Brophy John

Co. 1 Infantry School of Practice.
Powell: Condit
Powell (Obliterate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private Smith

Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 1st 13th 24th 3d Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

MSB

27000, 27111

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

~~REFERENCE CARD~~
see also
Original filed under

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

1881,

417

Braden, John

COL, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Braden, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

267

Brennan, A. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Prismian. Lot 1

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept. 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Contract during Contract during

See also -----

*Statement of service
Reference slip only.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

size

Brooks, W. J.

Ordinance Mgt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1927)

Private 77

2
Co. ~~4-2~~, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1012

Brothers, H. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brothers, Oscar C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brooks, P. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Page 3 A. A. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Archibald James

Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 49 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Archibald James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(211)

7733

Robertson, S. C.

2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 66 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5106

Brotherston, David

2 Co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 26 Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brotherton, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & J. S.

Capt. & J. S.

See also

✓

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burkhalter, D.

2 Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~49~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5100

Brougham J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A. A. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brougham James H.
Ct. A. A. M. / 3 Staffs

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

William M. T. M.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Original

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

Brownson, A. B.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adjst.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Broughton, J.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Broughton, Jno.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

BRUCCHTON JNO

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Briughle, Anne B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Joseph Howard Joseph Howard

See also S. Leary

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(352)

Brigadier General
Co. - *V*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *4 3d Batt, Miss*

Gen. ~~*Gen.*~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5159

William T. Davis

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Brownlow, W. T.

Co *B* -----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brownlow, Wirt Adams' Reg't

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brownard, C. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brd Lt.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1623

Private

Co. *1*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)

Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(Confederate.)


Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Barnhill, S. W.
Co. C & Cherokee Mt. Vol.
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. | P

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Barnhill, S. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

6659

Brown. Arthur

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

100

Brown, William H.
Co. D, Brooks' Battery
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Prof.

Prof.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Brown, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Burndick Benjamin. H

B
Co. Lewis' Battalion
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 18 Batta Va. Heavy Arty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(383)

Brewster, R.

Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also McKiggie Brewster

25 L. L. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~5~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

2006

Shurtlevell, J.

Co. C, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 16 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Private William

Co. *A*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Brown, D. C.

Lieut. Click's Co., Ordnance Scouts and
Guards, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the film.
(see)

Brown, George L.

Co. *E*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

STT

Brown, J. W.

Co. ^{1st} 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Wade's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Musicians Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brown, P. A.

24, Wood's Regiment
Co. *24*, Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, P. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brewer, T. O.

Geny. Capt.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General's Guard

**President's Guard,
C. S. A.**

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Hucksstep's
Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Com-
pany, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brumby, William A.


GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

BROWN.


(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See  REFERENCE CARD

BROWN.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Brewer

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Westburg and Westburg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1871)

62521

200 62, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

See also 2, 9th. Jan. 1862

Abraham. 62521

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Aaron P.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown. Able
Hards

1 Co., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Brown, Richard.

Formerly Co. D
2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 38 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 28, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

6100

INDEX, A.D. Jr.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index for Corps, Divs, Regts.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Adolphus

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgen | Surgen

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, A. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

1000

Private Charles

Co. *C*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Garlands Battle*

Miss Lee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, A. J.

1st Co. *A*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(383)

2777

BROWN, A. F.

COMPANY H. 2. CONFEDERATE

INFANTRY.

(CONFEDERATE.)

PLT.

PLT.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, A. J.

Co. D, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(883) 5111

General A. L.

Co. 2, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.


Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A. 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 10 June '64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2400

Barnes, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Burgess Burgess

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Brown, A. J.

C. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Down, A. S.

Co. _____, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

1100

General. Albert

Co. C, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Albert

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

Burn. Alexander

D.
Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Cornett Cornett

See also 3 Battn. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Deer. A. H.

Co. 4, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cagle's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also Garland's Battalion

Miss Gen

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6157

Admiral J. M.

Co. ~~2~~ 4, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5151

Orville Moore

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

200

Burns, Andrew

2 Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

5100

Private Andrews

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1003)

200

Brown, Andrew

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BROWN, A. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. BART.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, B.

Co. *L*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6100

Index, I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Page 1623

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown B. L.

Co. d, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown D. L.

Co. *2788*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown O. L.

Co. F, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

200

Brown, B. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj't

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, B. C. Adj't

1 Confed. Cur. V. 4 B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, B. Cornelius

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(252)

5777

Brown, Bedford

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Burgess

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, Benjamin S.
Co. F, Brooks' Battn
Conf. Regular Duty
(CONFEDERATE.)

Part Part

REFERENCE CARD

See

Brown, B S

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Wren, Benj. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Benton J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Brown. B J

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(583)

5153

Brown, B. F.

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1863)

ENT

Order 212

Co. ~~C~~, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers)
Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Benjamin L. Brown*

36 Villepligne's Ia. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

6103

BROWN, B. V.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

O B A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

William Bell

Co. ^{1st}, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.
(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

BROWN, D. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. & Inspector

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Confederate Cavalry

Co. *4*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Greene, R. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

Brown, B. M.

2^d Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(*1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.*)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

BTTF

Brown, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Page. 2 A.Q.M.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Brown, L.

Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

200

Brown, J. A.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

1813

Brown, Vanion
Co. 2 Regt
Chetani,

C. S. A.

(CONFIDENTIAL)
(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Vanion

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(201)

Brown, L. H.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Christopher L Brown

28 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(237)

1912

Private Property

Co. *2*, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Property

See also *242a Encl.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert M. Walker

2 Co K, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

Confederate.

Lieutenant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

General Central

Central Division, Kentucky,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also Central General

4. 2nd. Pital Div.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

1910

~~Branch~~ ~~Display~~ ~~D~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major ComsY

Major ComsY.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Brown, Chas. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brown

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, Chas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. | Capt. ARMY.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

B O K L . Obs. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Calet

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, Thomas

Co. 4, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Thomas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

2264

Asbury Taylor

Co. *1*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1832)

Brown, Richard

Co. 1, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols. V)
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Richard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Chas. L.

Co. *E*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Brumfield, John

Co. ²³, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also 28th

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown L. B.

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Put~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brown, L. M.

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

6100

Private

Co 4th, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

" 13th [Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

see also Jan. 1861

5 Texas. Co

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Bornman, Wallace

*Co. 1st, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.*

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bornman, Wallace Jr.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General Daniel

2 Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *4th Missouri*

Term bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6050

Green Daniel

Co. *E*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brown, David

Co. _____, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(303)

Brown, David

Co. *Cl*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent, Raiders.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Charles Reg't Mo*

Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BUTLER. David

Co. *L*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

BUTLER. David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private Smith

3 Co ^F, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(363)

Bev'n David

Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brown, David B.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Employee Employee

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

Brown, David. J.

E, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.)

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consoli-
dation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the
84 Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's
and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry,
Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(862)

5162

Greene, A. E.

Co. B, 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Samuel E. Greene.

12 Battle N. S. S. S. and

4 N. S. S. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1861

Brown Q. L.

Co. 4, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1866, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1887)

Brewer, W. B.

Co. L, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Privats Privats

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

5150

BROWN

D H

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Confederate

d Co C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

('Confederate.')

Confederate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1001)

Griffin. Ashton

Co. D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. Ashbeon

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Green E

Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Brown, E

Co. -----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. Brown

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Brown, E.

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Mission

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

George Edmund

Co. *H*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

George Edmund

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Edward

2^d Co. *M*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

General S. H. Wood

Co. L-----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1173

Brown, Edward

2. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bennett B. D.

Co. ---, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); and
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also ---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

sub

Brown, E. J.

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1103

Brown, R. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala, Dec 31

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, I. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q. H. 382

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Provin. E. P.

Co. 5, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)
Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also E. J. Brown

Quartermaster Wm. H. H.
Anty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, L. S.

Co. *L*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

204

Orson Gilbre

2 Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also Guthrie Orson

4th Major's Team Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Shawin, Edmund

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Waghtain and A. E. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown. Everett

Co. *C*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Green E. W.

Brass Band,
Vaughn's Brigade.
(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musical Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

200

Index, E. I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. A. to Del. E. I. H. H. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brewer, R. R.

Co. ~~7~~ 5, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. S. A. S.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

5120

Brown, F. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, Kelly

Co. *C*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Brown, J. J.

Co. A, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brown Fielding

2Co 1st, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1883)

Green. Franklin.

H., 15 Confederate Cavalry.
Co. *H.*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

Frank. Green

See also

*9. 9th Cav. T. 17. 13th
9th Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

General. 4/24/61

Co. 2, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

5173

Private

Co. *D*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

Brown, G. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. W.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Private
Co. *C*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(see)

Central Index

Central Division, Kentucky,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also Estimates A. Brown

18 June 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BROWN, O. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. D. C. - Capt. A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

. This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, S Campbell

General & Staff Officers.

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


1st ADC Maj ACH

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, S C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(381)

6659

Genl. George

Co. D., 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(3 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
3 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Desquant Desquant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

SIR

Brown. George

Co. 1, Infantry School of Practice.

Powell. Seth
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. O. B. & Peep Company.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, George
Co. G, Brooks' Batts
Conf. Regular Inf
(CONFEDERATE.)

Part Part

REFERENCE CARD

See

Brown, H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, George E.

E, Wood's Regiment
Co. Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, George E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(381)

Whitfield

3 Co of 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Brown, Geo. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Process, Dec. 8.

Co. I, 28 Ala. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

File

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown. George J

Co. *12*, Burroughs' Battalion
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

see

PROV. Sec. 7.

Gen. Dep't

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Staff Departments,
Enlisted Men,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Gen. Sec. 2 | Sec. 2 | Sec. 2

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brewer, George W.

Co. *D*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Thivatte

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6150

Robert Livingston

Co. D
Co. D
1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepique's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Stiggant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robert Livingston

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, George M.

E
Co. *5*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also *23 Ga. Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Brown, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Green L. D.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

of T. D. Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Green L. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2015

BROWN, G. H.

Q. W. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, H. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

2002

Brown, Lynd

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.


(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Augustus H. Brown

18 Ky. mtd. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

General D. D.

Co. D., 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

6173

Exchanged

Geo. L., Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

General Johnson

See also *A. M. C.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

177

Brown, O. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. O. Bgt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, George W. Egt.

38 Bm, Va. Lt. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown 94

Co. D, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Pyatt, H. A.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

18.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

203

Genl. Hixie

2 Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.


Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Index, K. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, H. L.

B, 7 Confederate Cavalry
Co. -----

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 10 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Section 786

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Wash. Wash.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

273

Brown. H. L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry L. Brown

A. L. Graham Co. Va. H.
Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

100

Down Henry

2 Co. *D*-----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Henry
Co. A, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. G. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Occupation

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

See also

President's Guard,

C. S. A.

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

⚡ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1915

Benjamin C. Williams

B., 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dequant Dequant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Be~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

8157

Dyck, Henry T.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

~~Henry T. Dyck.~~

~~RE-RECORDED CARD.~~

~~Original filed under~~

~~Henry T. Dyck.~~

~~Re-Recorded Card.~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

281

BROWN, HARRY P.

ENGINEERS

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 LT.

1 LT.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, Henry D.

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry Brown

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*British Legion
Military*

Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

440

Brown, Howard R.

Co. D, Infantry School of Practice.
Russell Hotel
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, H. L. O.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Military Ass't, Major.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see) 2776

Battal. 7. 91

Co. D, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

100

Brown, H. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, J. C. Jr.

Co. *F*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

207

Brown, H. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Brown, H. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. AUGL

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Henry W., Sr., Jr. - 2 Lts.

Co. D, 2 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

1
Co. *13*, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Formerly's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2nd Battalion 1st Southern

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

1st Battalion - 1st

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

776

Brown. L. L.

Co. 2.12, 15 Confederate Cavalry.


(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. m. P. m.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5103

Return J. P.

Active Quade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Ordinance Officer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2005)

Brown, Isaac

1st Co. *M.*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~By~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

STT

1st Lt. Wm. H. H. H.

Co. 1st, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2d Lieutenant Wm. H. H.

See also Wm. H. H.

3rd Lt. Wm. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Baxter. B.

2 Co. 13 , Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.


Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

Confederate.

Confederal Confederal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Brewer, J. W.

Co. C, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry,
formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Brewster

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see) size

Brown, S. C.

 , Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
Co.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Re~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, J. A.
Co. 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies
were reorganized and four were transferred to the 54
42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54
Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, James J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

2
Trans-Mississippi

Co. *2*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Private

Co. A 7th Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vol. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

22

Private Smith.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Smith.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1101

Brown, James

1 " Co. B Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wm Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Ala. Cavt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

5777

Brown, James

Co. *K*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

5077

Harman's 2nd

2 Co. 4th, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Parney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Genl. James

Co. ---, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

5173

George Smith

Co. C, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

225

Robert M. Murre

R
Co. *T*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1921)

Brown, James

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, James

Co. *D*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

201

General Daniel J

Co. B, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

24-177. 221121. 12

2 Co. ¹³-----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reallisted men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private
1

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

5173

Almon James A.

Forrest Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

- Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,
- " Thomas W. Elliott's "
- " Addison Harvey's "
- " Thomas Henderson's "
- " Thomas N. Kizer's "
- " Sanders' "

(Confederates.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, James B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

DETROIT

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, James E.

1st Co. *D*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant & 2nd Lieutenant

See also *3 Alex. Coart.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see) 5777

Brown, James E.

1st Co. A, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

STTT

(3) 5172. 6112. 61

Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Left Confederate Infantry.)
Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5172

Brown, James E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. A. G. Office

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, James E. Pvt.

Co. K, 8 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
1623
(382)

BROWN, James P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Brewer, Daniel J.

2 Co. *4*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)
Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment
Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consoli-
dated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia
Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters
to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia In-
fantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862) size

Drizzle June 18

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment
Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7,
8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry
and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were con-
solidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment
Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also *18 Marmaduke's*

Drizzle July

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Edward Sumner

4 , 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

of 98 Brown 42

Sumner 2nd

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Brown, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Other Lists

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Index, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Class A.B.C.

Class A.B.C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

General Service

74, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)
Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5159

Brown, Jas. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Rev. Maj.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Jas. B.

Capt. J. B. Brown's Co. Va. Ltc.

Ltj.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General James T
Whitman Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Lieutenant and A. D. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2027)

Green, James J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. Merrill.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Orison John

Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Orison

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orison John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Serial 261

Co. *B*, *Baxter's* Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

A. J. *A. J.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown. J. L.

J
Co., 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.
(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. James E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, J. C.

A. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Priv.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, J. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, J. G.

General and Staff, Cavalry,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapter 1

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Report, J. O. O'Connell

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1862, 1863, 1864

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

627-172. 172

Co. W, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- | |
|---|
| 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry. |
| Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry. |
| Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. |
| 11 Confederate Cavalry. |
| 13 Confederate Cavalry. |

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Ordoval

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. James.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown. L. D.

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. L. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Artillery

2 Co C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(see)

Brown James

2 Co. *L*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *4 (Munnings)*

Thorn bear

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Brigadier-General H.
David Trimingham Esq.*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Murphy's

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Brown, Jesse P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(162)

BROWN, T.F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division, and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comsj

Asst. Comsj

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Brown, J. P. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. I. FARG.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

B. W. S. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

A. A. Q. M. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Whorn J H

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

1000

Brown John

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers
[7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Private

Co. *9*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5150

Brown, L.

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Barton, J. H.

Co. E, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James H. Brown

21 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

2005

22527

Co. 2, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artiller Artiller

See also 22527

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private. L. C.

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5103

General - 2.0

Co. E: 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)


Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. R. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Green, S. J.

of
Co. ~~10~~, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's
Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(323)

5186

Brewer's

Co. *E*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Mis-
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brewer's

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

214

Brown

2 Co. *Co. D*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Toward

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6100

Shorn J. L.

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

203

Br own J. L.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,	
" Thomas W. Elliott's	"
" Addison Harvey's	"
" Thomas Henderson's	"
" Thomas N. Kizer's	"
" — Sanders'	"
(Confederate.)	

Butchert Butchert

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

294271. 2 11

Co. 4, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Parr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown W.

Co. B, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.

(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as the 26 Bat'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Bat'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Burns J M.

Co., Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1866, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Bat'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Bat'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~✓~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

47

Green, J. M.

Cord, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

12227 2.222

Co. _____, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

See also 20 22227

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Brown, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

part.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, John

Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

1000

General

Co. D., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1111

Brown John

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Clairborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Q H Brown

7 Ga Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

6100

Brown John

1 Regular Battery

Confederate Light Artillery.

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

See

See

Braxton, John

2 Co. *4*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 68 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

6100

Brewer, John

2 Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 66 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant
20 Jan 84

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

size

Draper, Lem?

1 Co. *F*---, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 86 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 49 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Batts Ala Vol.

* 36 Mississippi Co Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

24-11-19. 1st

2 Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2. Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General *Stinson*

Co. - , 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regt-
ment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee
Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became
Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also *Memorandum*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General

Co. *C. I. T.*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestiman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also *The ...*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert J. Smith

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

200

Steven Smith

200.2, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)

Private

Co. *N*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Brewer, John D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Colonel of Artillery

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(353)

100

Brown, John A.

Co. E, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1868, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Bat'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Bat'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, John A.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Johnson, John D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain and A. C. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

Brown John L

Co. *C*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, John D
General Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Major Genl. Major Genl.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(323)

General John T
+ Brig. Gen. McIntosh.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Major and E. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1827)

Brown, John J.

Co. B, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Regt Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

510

Brown, John Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. P.A.C.B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown John

Co. *B*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

Chas. J. King

d Co. *A*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

G. J. Chas. King

16 Batta. G. L. King

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Brown, John Kent

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Actg 2 Sient. Actg 2 Sient.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(228)

276

Brooks, John Kent

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

275

Dear John

Co. D
1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 49 Regiments Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

Confederate.

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dear John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(211)

2783

Brown, Jno I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, Coms Y | Major Coms Y

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Brown, Jno. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Brown, John S.

Co. ---, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

6150

Brown John J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain and A. & M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

BROWN

J C H H

2

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, John T. T.

1 " Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Chas. J. Smith

1 Co. 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2 " 2 " Wainie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
Arkansas.

[2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William John W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Major Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Brown, John H.

Co. *X*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, John W.

2. N. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General Johnson
Pharad Co. 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.
Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

575

General. Soldier.

Co. 26, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.)

(2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5173

John Wm. Jacobs

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain and A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1863)

From, Joseph

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Obey

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Jos. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. J. A. A. C. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Joseph A. Pvt.

30 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Joseph M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

General John

2co of, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, David

Co. *D*. Shecobi's Chickasaw
Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General. X (K)

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Herbert

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Index, J. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate J. P.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Benjamin S. Brown

Co. C, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Frederick

See also Samuel P. Brown
5 Battalion Hilliard's Legion
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

5186

Reverend J. L.

Co. *E*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also Joseph L. Samuel Brown

Granddy: br. Va. H. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands.
Enlisted Men Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplin

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, J. S.

**Co. A , Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.**

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

Brewer, J. O.

Co. A, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6120

Deerborn, L. C.

Co. 6, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organised in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John W. Brown

Garland's Battalion Miss Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

5157

Brown, J. T.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Jr. 1 Lieut-

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Brown, J. 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm Stewart

See ~~to~~ REFERENCE CARD

Brown, John 24

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, J. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. J. R.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, John F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ernest Thompson

Co. 20, Nelson's Battalion
Confederate Artillery.
[31 Batt'n Virginia I. Art'y.
3 Batt'n Reserve Artillery.]

(Confederate.)

Pr. Lieut. Pr. Lieut.
See also Capt Barber's Co.

91st Art'y.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, J. Thompson

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. Asst. Q. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown. S. C. P.

Co. 2, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Assistant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. S. C. P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Brechin, J. D.

Co. E., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Private)

See also Dr (Smith's) Tenn

for ad John W. Brown

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6161

Brown, J. W.

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Bangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, David

2 Co. ~~E~~ Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(832)

5100

Wm. J. Williams
Edw. H. Pennington

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Abraham Lincoln

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

BROWN, J. WILSON

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

B R O W N J Z

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

6660

Brown, Thomas

Co⁸m. 2 Regt
Shockaw,

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Brown, Lem

Q. W. Dept.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

General Smith.

Co. 11, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.
Formerly known as Preselman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Arthur C. Smith

See also W. D. Smith.

W. D. Smith.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Leroy

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Supt. of Armories

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. ^(C), Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)

Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also 3782 inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Juliette

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown & J.

2 Co. *J.*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chilbarne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

William S. Mc

Q1, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dugmont Private

See also *19 Batta. Va. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6100

Brown, Jack

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,	
" Thomas W. Elliott's	"
" Addison Harvey's	"
" Thomas Henderson's	" ✓
" Thomas N. Kizer's	"
" — Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, S. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brumby, William

Co. *A*, 1 Chockaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

are

Johnson. M.

4
Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3167

BROWN, MAC

Co. - , 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

~~MACDONALD~~

~~MACDONALD~~

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

BROWN, MARTIN

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~MAC~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Green. Alan

Co. *A*, Burroughs' Battalion
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Brown, M. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See Mr. A. Drill Master

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Manning

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapter 1

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Marion

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

—

—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

From, Marshall

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

Brown, Marshall A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(162)

1623

Brown, Martin

Co. B, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Sergeant Talbourn

Up Ala. Genl

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

6180

Brewer, Martin

Co. B, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brewer, Martin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Burns, Milton

Co. A, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1887)

Brown M. J.

79
Co. *1st*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Whicatt Whicatt

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5150

Brown, M. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Card.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

22-72. N. N.

No 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

Sergeant Sergeant

See also No. 22. 1. 1. 1.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

DeHaven, M. R.

Co. A, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cagle's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Matthew O. DeHaven

Garlands, Baton Rouge Loan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(192)

1917

Brown, J. W.

2 Co. *2* *3* *4* *5* *6* *7* *8* *9* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100* *101* *102* *103* *104* *105* *106* *107* *108* *109* *110* *111* *112* *113* *114* *115* *116* *117* *118* *119* *120* *121* *122* *123* *124* *125* *126* *127* *128* *129* *130* *131* *132* *133* *134* *135* *136* *137* *138* *139* *140* *141* *142* *143* *144* *145* *146* *147* *148* *149* *150* *151* *152* *153* *154* *155* *156* *157* *158* *159* *160* *161* *162* *163* *164* *165* *166* *167* *168* *169* *170* *171* *172* *173* *174* *175* *176* *177* *178* *179* *180* *181* *182* *183* *184* *185* *186* *187* *188* *189* *190* *191* *192* *193* *194* *195* *196* *197* *198* *199* *200* *201* *202* *203* *204* *205* *206* *207* *208* *209* *210* *211* *212* *213* *214* *215* *216* *217* *218* *219* *220* *221* *222* *223* *224* *225* *226* *227* *228* *229* *230* *231* *232* *233* *234* *235* *236* *237* *238* *239* *240* *241* *242* *243* *244* *245* *246* *247* *248* *249* *250* *251* *252* *253* *254* *255* *256* *257* *258* *259* *260* *261* *262* *263* *264* *265* *266* *267* *268* *269* *270* *271* *272* *273* *274* *275* *276* *277* *278* *279* *280* *281* *282* *283* *284* *285* *286* *287* *288* *289* *290* *291* *292* *293* *294* *295* *296* *297* *298* *299* *300* *301* *302* *303* *304* *305* *306* *307* *308* *309* *310* *311* *312* *313* *314* *315* *316* *317* *318* *319* *320* *321* *322* *323* *324* *325* *326* *327* *328* *329* *330* *331* *332* *333* *334* *335* *336* *337* *338* *339* *340* *341* *342* *343* *344* *345* *346* *347* *348* *349* *350* *351* *352* *353* *354* *355* *356* *357* *358* *359* *360* *361* *362* *363* *364* *365* *366* *367* *368* *369* *370* *371* *372* *373* *374* *375* *376* *377* *378* *379* *380* *381* *382* *383* *384* *385* *386* *387* *388* *389* *390* *391* *392* *393* *394* *395* *396* *397* *398* *399* *400* *401* *402* *403* *404* *405* *406* *407* *408* *409* *410* *411* *412* *413* *414* *415* *416* *417* *418* *419* *420* *421* *422* *423* *424* *425* *426* *427* *428* *429* *430* *431* *432* *433* *434* *435* *436* *437* *438* *439* *440* *441* *442* *443* *444* *445* *446* *447* *448* *449* *450* *451* *452* *453* *454* *455* *456* *457* *458* *459* *460* *461* *462* *463* *464* *465* *466* *467* *468* *469* *470* *471* *472* *473* *474* *475* *476* *477* *478* *479* *480* *481* *482* *483* *484* *485* *486* *487* *488* *489* *490* *491* *492* *493* *494* *495* *496* *497* *498* *499* *500* *501* *502* *503* *504* *505* *506* *507* *508* *509* *510* *511* *512* *513* *514* *515* *516* *517* *518* *519* *520* *521* *522* *523* *524* *525* *526* *527* *528* *529* *530* *531* *532* *533* *534* *535* *536* *537* *538* *539* *540* *541* *542* *543* *544* *545* *546* *547* *548* *549* *550* *551* *552* *553* *554* *555* *556* *557* *558* *559* *560* *561* *562* *563* *564* *565* *566* *567* *568* *569* *570* *571* *572* *573* *574* *575* *576* *577* *578* *579* *580* *581* *582* *583* *584* *585* *586* *587* *588* *589* *590* *591* *592* *593* *594* *595* *596* *597* *598* *599* *600* *601* *602* *603* *604* *605* *606* *607* *608* *609* *610* *611* *612* *613* *614* *615* *616* *617* *618* *619* *620* *621* *622* *623* *624* *625* *626* *627* *628* *629* *630* *631* *632* *633* *634* *635* *636* *637* *638* *639* *640* *641* *642* *643* *644* *645* *646* *647* *648* *649* *650* *651* *652* *653* *654* *655* *656* *657* *658* *659* *660* *661* *662* *663* *664* *665* *666* *667* *668* *669* *670* *671* *672* *673* *674* *675* *676* *677* *678* *679* *680* *681* *682* *683* *684* *685* *686* *687* *688* *689* *690* *691* *692* *693* *694* *695* *696* *697* *698* *699* *700* *701* *702* *703* *704* *705* *706* *707* *708* *709* *710* *711* *712* *713* *714* *715* *716* *717* *718* *719* *720* *721* *722* *723* *724* *725* *726* *727* *728* *729* *730* *731* *732* *733* *734* *735* *736* *737* *738* *739* *740* *741* *742* *743* *744* *745* *746* *747* *748* *749* *750* *751* *752* *753* *754* *755* *756* *757* *758* *759* *760* *761* *762* *763* *764* *765* *766* *767* *768* *769* *770* *771* *772* *773* *774* *775* *776* *777* *778* *779* *780* *781* *782* *783* *784* *785* *786* *787* *788* *789* *790* *791* *792* *793* *794* *795* *796* *797* *798* *799* *800* *801* *802* *803* *804* *805* *806* *807* *808* *809* *810* *811* *812* *813* *814* *815* *816* *817* *818* *819* *820* *821* *822* *823* *824* *825* *826* *827* *828* *829* *830* *831* *832* *833* *834* *835* *836* *837* *838* *839* *840* *841* *842* *843* *844* *845* *846* *847* *848* *849* *850* *851* *852* *853* *854* *855* *856* *857* *858* *859* *860* *861* *862* *863* *864* *865* *866* *867* *868* *869* *870* *871* *872* *873* *874* *875* *876* *877* *878* *879* *880* *881* *882* *883* *884* *885* *886* *887* *888* *889* *890* *891* *892* *893* *894* *895* *896* *897* *898* *899* *900* *901* *902* *903* *904* *905* *906* *907* *908* *909* *910* *911* *912* *913* *914* *915* *916* *917* *918* *919* *920* *921* *922* *923* *924* *925* *926* *927* *928* *929* *930* *931* *932* *933* *934* *935* *936* *937* *938* *939* *940* *941* *942* *943* *944* *945* *946* *947* *948* *949* *950* *951* *952* *953* *954* *955* *956* *957* *958* *959* *960* *961* *962* *963* *964* *965* *966* *967* *968* *969* *970* *971* *972* *973* *974* *975* *976* *977* *978* *979* *980* *981* *982* *983* *984* *985* *986* *987* *988* *989* *990* *991* *992* *993* *994* *995* *996* *997* *998* *999* *1000*

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6106

Brown Nathaniel

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Return of
Waltham Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

“Confederate.”

Captain and Lieut. Col. Mc.

See also Nathan B. Brown

1 (Abstracts) by Dr F

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ - This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Brown, N. H.

Comey. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Brown Nicholas

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Sergeant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown Nick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Barnes, Nicholas

Co. L, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5172

For Mr. Wick

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also *Sergeant's Battery*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1000)

Brown, David

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Return 22

U
Co. *U*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Brown, O. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~101st, 149th~~

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

~~Brown, O. F.~~

~~Regt.~~

~~Co. C, 4th Const. Inf.~~

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Quin

2nd Co. *M.*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(253)

277

DeCarm

Co. *of 48*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain DeCarm

See also *Quinton DeCarm.*

25 Miss Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Brown, Parker P.

-----**Canny Dapt.**-----

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, P. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brown, P. F.

General & Staff Officers.

O. B. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Asst. Surgn.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, P. F.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(381)

6659

Brown O H

Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chilmer's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Dr. W. C. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

West Virginia West Virginia

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Brown, P.D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. D. G.

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

GENERAL INDEX

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Part. & Index

Part. & Index

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

BROWN, B. A.

Wright's Report

C.S.A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382) This card must not be taken from the files.

6660

Chowin R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Quintanilla and Co. A. Office

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Brown, R. B.

1st Co. *g*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2025)

STT

245172. 17. 13

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mt'd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~no~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

Emory, W. C.

Co. 14, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.
Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Confederate Troop

C. 3
Co. *C. 3*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.
Formerly known as Presiman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *Sergeant* *Sergeant*.

W. C. C. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~FOR~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

BROOK, RICHARD

MARTIN'S BROOK

O. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

PRIVACY

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

*Benjamin Richard W
Phillips*

1 Co. , Gillum's Regiment,
(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Brown, P. D.

Co. E, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also 4 Battle Miss.

See

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5140

Down A. Q.

2 Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5153

Brown, R. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. *E*., 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

Medical Cards only

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2013

Brown, R.L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sept. 4-23 | Sept. 24-28

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Brown, Peter

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vol.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

*Benjamin. Robert
Smithers*

7 Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Brown, Robert T.

Co. *E*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

STTT

Byrum, Robert L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Robt. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, John M.

B, 7 Confederate Cavalry
Co. _____,

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

General (1st. 1st.)

23, 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Benjamin (1st. 1st.)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

George W. White

Co. *F*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Private

Co C, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Brown, R. M.

Co. *L*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

2777

Brown, R. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. D. C.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Approved.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *51 Ala. Batt.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Brown, J A

(CONFEDERATE.)

Step. Howard

See ~~up~~ DEPENDENT CARD

Brown, Samuel A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Drum Daniel

2 Co. *D*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *Murray's*

Drum Bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert Samuel

Co *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Arthur Daniel

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

RECORD JAHUEL A

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, Sam'l. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & Major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Samuel O. 1 Lt. 1 Lt.

1 Maj. 1st.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Sam'l. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Saml. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. Stewart

See ~~at~~ **REFERENCE CARD**

Brown, Samuel S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Brown, Saul Moore

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ans to Query.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Sanford E.

1st Co. D., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(*1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.*
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Ala. Cavt.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

STTT

Private. Q. 4

Co. 4, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also, 19. 13th Va. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

6156

Edmond S. Howell

Co. *C*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5135

Brown, Simon

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Detained in C. S. A.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Simon Pvt.

Co. A, 1 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Brown, S. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Referred to General P.


REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, S. J. 2 Lt. 1 Lt.

Oo. P. H. C. Oct.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Solomon

Co. E, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Solomon

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Solomon

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

P

P

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Brown, Opticals

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barrean

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

7, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
Co. (1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept, 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, S. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, Stirling

1 Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

2777

Brown, Stephen

1st Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

— | —

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Blount, R. E.

Co. *B*-----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5012

Brown J J

2, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

Thomas H. Brown

See also *Boston, Va Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, Thomas

Co. *C*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Dear Sir

Co. 2, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Andrew C. Williams

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Adjutant & Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Pyatt, Thomas A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MJ.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Pyatt, Thomas A. MJ.

1 Reg. Hght. Inf, 8th Mo Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(362)

Brown, Thomas C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BROWN, Isaac H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

ADJt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Thomas Z. 'Vt.

Co. D, 17 H. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Norma A.

Co. 12, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6100

Brown, General. H

Co. *D.*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General General

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Brown, Thomas L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Q. N.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Thos. L. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Bureau

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Thomas P.

T. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Division. W. B.

Co. *A*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

Wm. H. Hume. S. Brown.
See also Hume. S. Brown.

Charlottesville. Battle of the

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

5157

Brewer, W. J.

Co. ^C, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brady D J

Co. *A*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 28 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Quintle Quintle

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Index, I. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown J. H.

J. H.
Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Billiard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2023)

FILE

Below J. H.

Franklin Barker

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

General

Co. — , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

—
—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

Brown, Uriah T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Uriah T. Capt.

20 Brown, Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Valentino Sr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Leung Conny.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Valentino, Br. Pvt.

Co. D, 1 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, J M.

Formerly Co. D
2co. *L*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, J M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Johnson, J. M.

General Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Major and Commanding

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

~~General and Staff Officers,~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown J. R.

Co. L, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General

Q

Co 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

derogant to M. J. T.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

General R. L.

Co. *C.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sabatani Sabatani

See also *Q. William C. W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

2013

Brown. Ride

3, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Brown

19. Bath. Ga. Coar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Brown, V. A. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg. Corps

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, W. Caleb

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(363)

Brown. H. E.

Co. *✓*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown. Ernest

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Drum M E.

Co. *A*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(228)

Brown, W. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. 21. 12.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, V. B.

A
Co. , 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

PRV.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.
(331)

Brown, W. H.

Co. F, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 28, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William F. Brown

36 (Villepigue's) Co. Inf.
William Brown Capt
Richard W. Brown
H. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5100

Brown H. B.

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chabone's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
14th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4th Cavalry

John Lee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William M. H.

Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2100

Revised. 9/1/14

Co. *R*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *10 Miles bar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown W. A.

W, Clarkson's Battalion
Co. *4*
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Batgers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Brown Q1-42

Co. *Q1*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Hotel Comt. Brown d. 8.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Army, U. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1623

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. I. O. O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, W. J.

2 " 7, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

PTT

Robert. William

Co. D., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5161

Brown, William

Co. E-----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

8150

Brewer William

Co. *2* -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

5159

George Hilliard

Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

FILE

Brown, William

1 Co. C-----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5143

General William

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Serves' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.
Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Ernest M. Wallace

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 11 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

General William

Co. A, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, William

Co. *2*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

General William
Chick

Co. *F*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

George William

Co. E, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Brown, William

Co. *D*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, William

Co. *DX*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brown, Th.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pgt. & A. C. A.

See also _____

Co. F, 15 Regt. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

BROWN, DR.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CAPT. A. R. D.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, William D.

Co. -----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5150

General William L.

Co. *C.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Robertson Robert

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robertson, R. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

2008

Barnes, William B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

Capt. (CONFEDERATE.)

Acty chief Acty

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Barnes, William B

4 Feb. 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Reuben William D

D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD:

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

Brown, William C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Confederate *Private* *Private*

President's Guard,

C. S. A.

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Arthur William H

L., 9 Confederate Infantry.
Co.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Habtam Habtam

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Denman W. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

RECORD

RECORD

H

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HCS. ITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown William

Co. *E.*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artiller Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3032)

5145

Chas. F. Williams

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Capt. T. M. and A. S. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

Brown, Wm. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major Arty.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown William T.

Co. D, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell's Detch

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Brown, W. Z.

Summary Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Check

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General Division

Co. ⁴ ---, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General Dr. J.

Co. *E*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Brown, V. J.

Insp. Genl. Office

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Check

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Brown, W. Leroy

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Supt of Armories - 1st La. Cols. Art.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, Leroy

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

December 1917

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mis-
sissippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Brown. M. M.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Chowin H. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Orig. Genl. Orig. Genl.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Brown, T. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Henry H. C.

Co. 2, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Smith

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Burns, W. C.

Co. D-----, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Brown, M. S.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Co. H. 11 Tenn Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

Sept 11th

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederates)

Private Private

See also 9 miss.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, W. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Mjt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

~~CONFEDERATE~~

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~CONF.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

BOOK

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

John George

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Platoon Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Brown, Jas. D.

Army, North Group

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, Jas. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. D. C. - Capt. A. A. D.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Journal of Mr

Co. *788*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(*788*,
Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Gulborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Major 1st Major

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, J. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, J. M. Sgt. Maj.

J. General, Gen.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A.A.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brown, L. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Let. & Provs. Mar.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Shawnee Mountain

2 Brigade 2 Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt City and Ord Office

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, P. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. | **Surgeon**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown, R. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and R. A. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

BROWNIE SAMUEL T

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Brown, V. H.

Co. D, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)
Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also Victor H. Brown

Handys Co. Va. H. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lt. Inf.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brown William H
Co. D, Brooks' Battn.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Part Part

REFERENCE CARD

See

Brown William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brown, Th. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. A. D. f.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Charismatic. J. E.

Co. 4, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Drumstick. J. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brownfield, R.J.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Int. It.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1827)

Examined H. D.

Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Browning, H. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Birmingham Index

Co. L R, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(3 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
3 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5173

Browning. B. N.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,

" Thomas W. Elliott's "

" Addison Harvey's "

" Thomas Henderson's "

" Thomas N. Kizer's "

" — Sanders' "

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William J. Edmund

2 Co ~~25~~, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Edmund Edmund

3^{co.} *to* . 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
3 *N* *at* Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Edmund Edmund

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

3270

Quinn, H. Q.

Co. *C*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Burnham James

B, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
Co.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~pg~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

James B.

Co. *Lee*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Smith

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5013

Dwight D. D.

1 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Browning J. A.

E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

5153

Browning, Jno. A.

2d Lt. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(162)

Guerrero, Samuel

Co. *B*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Erasmus, William

Co. *E*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)
Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

222

Bumiling, William
Capt. Wilkins' Company Choctaw Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Browning, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staff and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Sea and Land Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Browling, T. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Browling, T. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brownlee, George M.

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(220)

5777

Brownlee, J. W. L.

Co. *B*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brownlee, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~IS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

2700

Brownlee, G. W. L.

Co. - *B*., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brownlee, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~IF~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

2760

Brownlee, John S. J.

Co. B---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

STT7

Brownlow, Wiley

Co. *B*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brownlow, Wiley T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2769

Brownlee, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

NOT.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

~~CONFEDERATE INDEX~~

.....
Company . Dept .

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

.....
(CONFEDERATE.)

.....
Major

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brimm, A.

Lieut. Click's Co., Ordnance Scouts and
Guards, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brigant Brigant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the files.

(325)

Brownson, E. J.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Id.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~— This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Smiley, E. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1862, 1863.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

2
2011-11-22

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

2011-11-22

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

201

Confederate

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robertson, Charles H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

~~General~~ O. I.

Oct. 1, 17 Aug. 1861.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Brown, John
Co., 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brown, John W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Don't think it.

Col *Q*, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 51 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Private

Co, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Burton, John W.

CoD, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

3004

Brantley. C. D.

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Broyles, A. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Cav.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Charles J. D.

2 Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chabers's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Murray's

Thom. Lee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

1862

Breyloe, Julian J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Charles Sumner Jr.

2 Co. *U*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Charlborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Charles M. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

William M. C. and A. A. A. and

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Drum, A. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also **15 form, Cav.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bruce Alexander D

Lieut. Young's (5th) Co., Retributors.

(Confederate.)

See also

6 July 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1867)

Price, Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

P.A.C.S.

See also

1st Engrs.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bruck, David M.

2 Co. B, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Assistant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Brown, G. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

WILL

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Private - 70336

Co. 44, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bowie, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2733

*Orville James
Turner*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE.

Major and Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1005)

Drumel. J. - 1861

Col 3, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Drumel. J. - 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Private J. D. Baker

Co., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private. Baker

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Bruce, J. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

PERSON

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

51a1

Brice. John

41

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *19. Batt. Va. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

5158

Briel. J. Austin
1st

Co. ~~S~~-----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

(Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ernest Sumner
Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *5 Batta. Hilliards*
Regiment Ala. Year.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Druck, S. M.
260 Formerly Co. D
2 Co. ---, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 20, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Brace. P. J.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Robert Brace

87th. 6 av.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Armo, H. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Arty.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bruce, Henry ?

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Do not be used as sub. Mailing Office

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bruce, Henry P. P. R.

No. Composites

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

3rd. d. S. S.

Co. ^c D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 19. Bally. Ga. War

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6113

General Clark

Central Division, Kentucky,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also, *See also*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1910

Brace, William

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt. & Drill Master

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Brace William, 13.

Co. C, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain | Captain

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Bruce, William D

2 Co. ^C ₂, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplagne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

6106

Drue Williams Jr.

2 Co. D, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Drue Williams

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Drue Williams M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2753

Brace, William M.

2 Co. 2, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William Brace

26 Term Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Bruce, Mr. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. A. M. J. E. J. E.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Shugart, R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Act. Asst. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Edmundson, John

Co A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

Private Private

Plum St. Ark
See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Drummet. M. L.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Drummet. M. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Orville Charles A.
Belmont Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Wintmont and A. O. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Burnsaker E. G.

27, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2027)

Private D. H.

Co. F, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Brush, Lewis, T. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also *A. J. Brush below*

*Battalion. Tex Sharp
shooters*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Summally, L.

Co. A, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

6183

General & M.O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

West. Army. West. Army.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(200)

Brady, Geo. M. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ast. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brady, G. M. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Emory Smith

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Clalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5100

Ornament W. H.

2 Co.

B

, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Rifemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ornament W. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

1000

Burnfield, John

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

2777

Commit 4126

4 Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Commit 4126

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Inventory, Jan. 6.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lost, Burg.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Brunley, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Asst. Surg. |

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Private D. C. D.

Co. *ST*, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bumbls, S. ST

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~881~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(881)

Burns, W. T.

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns, W. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2760

Burns, John

Co. *1*, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artiller Artiller

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

231

Drummond, J.

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(1892)

Burman 7117

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Artillerist Artillerist

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Summitt
Hayne
A Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Committ. V. H.

A Co.

C

, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Committ. V. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Government

2 Co. *C* ---, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William Strong, Private.

Co. *C*, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brumfield, D. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burman, M.

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burnell Joseph

Co. A. Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Burnell, Nicholas

D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnell, Nicholas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

James Mear

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brewer, Alexander

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

James Smith

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

James L. Clark

Co. *H*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.


~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Burnett, J

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Burnett, Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

General J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(200)

James Jack

Co. *D*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mt. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Mission Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burner Jack

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Ernest Jarr

200. *J*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Bruce. D. D.

Co. D., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also J. Bruce
5. Batt. Hilliard's Legion
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

DEUILR

JOSEPH

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Confederate

President's Guard,

C. S. A.

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 14. H. G. C. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burnett Josephus

(CONFEDERATE.)


High Standard

See 

REFERENCE CARD

Burnett Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

James L. Lister

Co. C, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James Lister

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Samuel

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns, Samuel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(281)

2)
Burner, John

Co. *4*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burner, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

204

Brewster's

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Rifemen.)
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brewster's

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2611)

Brunet. H. D.

Co. *H*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain Artington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Major L. Brunet*

Murphy's Batt. Ala Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

5105

Remains of Section

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Burner, P.A.

Co. H-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Tagg's Lost and Found

Rangers, Ala. Vol.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(SEE)

Burnett, R. H.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,	
" Thomas W. Elliott's "	
" Addison Harvey's "	
" Thomas Henderson's "	✓
" Thomas N. Kizer's "	
" ——— Sanders' "	

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, R. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~✓~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

James Samuel

200. *J*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

James William

Co. E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

(1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.)

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

101

7
Private Service

Co. —, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Service

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Brunner, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brunner, William J. 1 Lt. A. Q. M.

Co. O, 3 Mass. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burns, W. H.

Co. L, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell's Post.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Brown, Jacobus

Co. D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies, which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also A. Brown 4

Batt'n Miss Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(365)

5120

Burns, J

1 Regular Battery

Confederate Light Artillery.

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

201

Reuben W. W. W. W.

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Burns, A.

2" Co. *M*., Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

STT

Brown, John Dismen

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Surgeon~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(302)

Form, R.I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Comp 1a 1b.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(962)

1623

21. Tenn. Inf.

Co. *21*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Regiment Private

See also *J. F. B. Simon*

21. Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1837)

Burnett. John. (R)

Co. B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain's Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt & Smith's Co

Bar. Fla.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5122

Brunson. Joseph

B Co. *B*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

Loaft Smith Co
See also *Loaft*
Loaft
Loaft

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Emerson

Co. 1, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Bramson, Randolph

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

DATE.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ernest William

73
Co. ---, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Smith's Co
Cor. Fla

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3632)

Ornith. Marsh

Co. *A* . 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1037)

General H. H.

1 Co. *A* ---, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

2000

Bruce. Madison

Co. L, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell. Petal

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Stella L. L.

Melville St. 12

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Whitman and A. D. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bruce Dean

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert Hunter, James

Co. 2

, 1 Confederate Infantry.

, 1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers. |

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robert Hunter, James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Drayton, B. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Porter, J. J.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Porter, J. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(301)

Burton Smith

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also A. S. Burton

11 Tex. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Burton, Thomas J
In Subvistence Paper
city and officer.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)
(Miscellaneous File.)

2 Lieut 1 Lieut

See also Burton, T. J

Capt Kent's Navy & a. etc.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(303)

Bruster, J. R.

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Penman. A. L.

Co. 4, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barber's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Murphy's Battalion

ala 1000

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Orman A J

Cb. A , Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

BYE, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

BYE, G. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bryan, Volney

Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *6 Ga Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Bryan, B. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sept. 4. A.C.B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bryant, B. L.

Co. *K*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryant, Robert L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

Bryan, B. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major G. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Bryan, Daniel. H

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also *8 Bull. Fla. War*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(882)

Byron Larre

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1911)

Johnson. W. W.

Wt
Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Byrd, M. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bryan, B. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jan. 14. 1863.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bryan, E. P.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(189)

Bryon, E. P. 1110

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. G. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bryan, E. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. D. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BRYAN

N

S

L

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Bryan George

2 Co. *(98)*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Byrd, George W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bryan, Steele

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Strong General Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Bryan, Gay W.

Adj. Gen'l. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bryan, J. W.

Car.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan, J. W.

29 Battle St. Car.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(201)

Byron Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and A. J. Greil.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~and~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

Bryan Henry D.

Co. *E*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

5777

Bryan. H. H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Bryan, H. M.

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(See)

Burgin H. M.

Co. *Mc*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgin H. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Byrd, Isaac

I
Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

PS This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5101

Robert J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Captain and Ord. Officer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see) ”

Private

Co. *12*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(183)

William J. Daniel

Co. *He*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalbourne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
linn Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Capt Lawrence*

Co. H & G

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(383)

Private James

Capt. Dent's Battery I. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Private James

Co. , 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 2 (Walker's) Infantry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

*William James D.
Battle Bonnard*

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1922)

Bryen, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bygon, Jno. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bygon, Jno. L.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Buckner James D.
Co. *He*, *Clarkson's* Battalion

**Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(*Confederate.*)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William James

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Bryon, James P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Barreca

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Bryce, James Perry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. & Major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryce, James P.

2d Div. Cav. 1 Lt. & Major - Major

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Byrant, J.C.H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

and Lt. Inf. Capt. & A.A.S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Exhibit 1-1

Co. B, 3 Confederate Engineer
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

— | —

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Prisant. C-2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

William. S. H

Co. ^L 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Major Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

BRYAN,

J.

M.

Co., Cherokee Regiment.

(Special Service.)

Formerly the 1st (also called Bryan's) Cherokee Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Major

Colonel

See also
2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

♦ GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Bryan, J. N.

Co. ^A-----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3 Pvt.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Private

Co. *63*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2023)

B-22m. 1st m

Co. *1st*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Walbers* / *Term Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Dryan, John A.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dryan, John A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(301)

Bryan, Jno. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aug 2 8 A.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan, John H., Br. 2 Lts. A.M.
Co. I, 14 Tex. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Revised
Bryan, J. R. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt
Asst. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1000

Bryan, Johnson H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. J A Q. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

William. S. Jackson

Co. 43, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

6173

Bryan. L. E.
Co. *103*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan. L. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(501)

Bozard, J. B. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bryan. J. M.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Henry, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. E. O.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Brigman, Elmer

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brigant, Elmer

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Orman. 2. 2

Co. *2*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Ensign. Barlow's Co*

Ala. Co

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Byrum, Louis A.

Contract

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Burgess

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Organ & S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Q. M. O. Q. M. O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Lyman P

Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Lyman P

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bryan, R. C.

Corry. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Bryan Dickson
by

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Bryant, Robert L.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment,
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryant, Robert L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2760

Bryan, Robert S.

Co. *W*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *R. S. Bryan 10*
Ma bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Bryson, R. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, 4th Regt.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bryan P J

Co. *57*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan Richard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~88~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bryan. W. R.

Co. *62*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Regiment, F. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enlisting Officers

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Wm. Howard

Co. , 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brigant. Thomas.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Byrnes, Thos. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Dryden, T. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bryan. Walter

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Privats Privats

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1903)

Ryan, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

William W. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Captain and A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1009)

Byers, V. Monroe

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Department A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Michigan War State Troops

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~205~~— This card must not be taken from the files.

(205)

Bryant. A. S.

Co. *15* Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barber's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryant. A. S.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Orlando, Kentucky.

2Co. 1st Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Ernest Lee

Co. 169, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(
11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.
)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bryant. A. M.

Co. L, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1003

Private 2. 25

1/10
Co. *1/10*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Bryant, B. B.

G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Private. B. R.

W
Co. *W*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

ms

August, Daniel G.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(200)

Orlando

2 Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Calhoun's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *4 Murmure*

Turner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

1000

Regiment David R

Co. *4*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *5 Battle Willards*

Regiment Ala. Gen.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Bryant, David H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Remnant of 21st

Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

2173

Regiment D. 4

Co. *(H)*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company L, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Regiment A. 10

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Regiment D. 4

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~200~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Sergeant D. H.
W. A. B. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Chief Surgeon, Chief Surgeon.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOT This card must not be taken from the file.
(see)

Bryant D. -
Co. *64*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Degeant Private

See also *21st Tenn. Inf.* -

L. D. Bryant

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1882)

Constant Arthur

Co. *He*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Clairborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(over)

Christopher Harris

No. 101 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]


In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Adjutant Major S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederates.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Brigant H. D.

Co. *H*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

August Henry

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smitty's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Regiment, 42nd

Co. 42, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Private Henry

Co. A, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 14 Va Co and

Henry Company 12 Va.
Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

6151

Bernard Herbert

Tenney's Va. Brigade.

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Capt. + Asst Adjt General

See ~~also~~

~~Reference~~ ~~Card~~

John C Herbert Bryan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~
(203)

Private H. H.

Co. ^E, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bryant, J. E.

Co. -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—

—

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6154

Private & Co.

Co. 10, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also W. L. Bear & _____

Henry & Eugene L. Carter
W. L. Bear

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)

Brigant. H. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

—

—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Desaut. H. R.
Co. 15, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Desaut. H. R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Bryant H. R.

It
Co. ---, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Barlow's

Co. Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

files

Regiment Street

Co. *112*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan, David

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

Constant James

2 Co. *W*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
15 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *4 (Munnays)*

Turner Ear

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Robert Smith

Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Dryden, James

Co. I , 14 Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

0078

Constant James H

Co. *JH*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

August 1864

Co. ---, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1013

BYEMT, JAVEN

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Regiment. 23

Co. --, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5161

Brant, S. S.

Co. *98*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

- 2 Term Ind.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

Bryant, J. O.

**Co. ¹-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.**

**(1st Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)**

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)**

Private Q. Q.
McBride
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(267)

Brig. Genl. J. H. ...

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also *Samuel H. Bryant*

William C. ...

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Adjutant. 1st Regt.

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan. 1st Regt.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Sergeant Arthur
Col *B*, Clarkson's Battalion

Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Bandgers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

see

Butland, John
W
Co. , Powers' Regiment

Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Powers

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

Brigant, John A.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Bryant, J. C. Hendrix

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Majr. A. A. D. O. - Capt.

A. A. D. O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bryant, John E.

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

222

Bryant John G.

Stall

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mo. & D. M.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Bryant J. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

Bryant John G.

Slater

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mal. V. M.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Bryant J. G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

August Johnson

Engineer, C. S. A. (11)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Garrett Lindmark

Co. IL, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Important

Co. B, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

4. " 2nd " Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mid. Vols.

2. " 2nd " 2nd Reg't Cherokee Mid. Rifles, Arkansas.

1. " 1st " 1st Reg't Cherokee Mid. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mid Vols.

(Confederate.)

Important Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private J. M.

Co. *E*, 2 Confederate

Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Bryant, J. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

May. 28. 1862.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Brigant Linn

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Linn Bryan.

4 Miss Linn

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Burgart, J. W.

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgart, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Bryant, H.

C.
Co. Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Burkhill, WMA

Co. *E*, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,


Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(1902)

Adjutant M. D.

Co. D, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 M. D. Co. & Martins

& Bryan, 12 Battle M. D.

Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1151

Ernest Stearn

Co. D, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Pl. Co. 8th & 10th

Company 12 Co. 11th Pl. Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

6151

Constant P
2 Co. ---, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalmer's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Ernest Rial

Co. ¹⁰ ~~A~~, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Hospital

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~PS~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

2001

General Smith

Co. ¹⁰² ~~101~~, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Smith

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1001

Bryant, Robert L.

Co. *K*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *U.S. Navy*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2001)

STTT

Private

Co. D., 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Private Samuel

d. 72, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 79 to bar & Samuel

Bryan, 1200th 9 to bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Constant Sumrell

Co. 1st, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

Ernest C. Lee
Co. H, 2nd Michigan
Battalion. Cavalry

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

see

Private Smith

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Smith

See also *2 (Smith's) Tenn Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Brigand. Thomas B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1005)

Adjutant John M. McNeill

Co. A, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private John M. McNeill

See also Adjutant 10

Ha. bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Augustus M. S.

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the files.

(3627)

6150

Brant W. D.

Co. D, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Major D. Brant

12 Co. 1st W. L. Cav. and

4 W. L. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1001

Bryant, W. G.

D, **15 Confederate Cavalry.**
Co......
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Ernest D. Lee

Co. *14*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ernest Ernest

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Burnett Miller

D. A., 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 N. & bar &

Willie Cunningham & Co.

N. & bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Private William A.

C. D-----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also William A. Dearing

12 Dettin N. & Co. and

W. A. Dearing. & N. & Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Brigade, No. 1.

Company, Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Brigant. William

E.
Co. ---, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
linan Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *W. G. Brigant*
10 Ga. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(222)

Brigant. William B.

Co. -----, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

—

—

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Private

Co., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5121

Bryant, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryant, William H. A. Surg. - Surg.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Charles F. D.
Recd Texas Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederates.)

Whitman and A. D. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1027)

Bryarly, J. L.

Rosses Texas Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryarly, J. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown. Co.

Co.

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Capt. Barlow's*

See Ala. War

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bryans. Cornelius

Co. *E*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Bartow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryans. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Adrian. W. B.

W
Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Barlow

Co. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2527)

25.
Bryant, R. H.

Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5777

Barlow. D. J.

Co. ---, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Capt Barlow's*

Co. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Burpee, Charles

Co. B, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

B R Y C H , Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st March. 1862.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Brigade, C.P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comdr. | Asst. Comdr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

1623

Burson. E. H.

Co. ¹⁵, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burson. Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Benson Henry

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Lyman Sweet

1 Co. *De*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalburne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Reynolds, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Copy 1a1a

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Drury, William

Co. B, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Lryson, M. H.

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dayton, M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Index, Vol. II.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Original in

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Johnson, J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Barrow, A. Valerion

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. G. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Edwin L. Harris

Co. D, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1. Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private L. Harris

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Caile. Willie

Capt. Gallmard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Leech, Wm.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Emerson W. E.

Co. ---, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6013

Buchanan , A. H.

Engineer.

C.S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Blount. and Asst. Engr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382) This card must not be taken from the files.

6660

Indexes, Alexander McQueen

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index, Staffs

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

D U C H A N , Belge

Martin's Escort

O B A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

PM

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Charles W. Brooks

Co. *E*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Buchanan, J. M.

Co. L, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5100

Chapman H. C.

Volunteer In grade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Boatman and A. & M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn, George

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Wounded Capt. Wm. Abbott

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Buchanan, S. J.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Richman, G. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. Aft.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Cushman, Will

Co. *C*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama; Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Thiatta Thirata

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Divisional. Special

**Capt. Lillard's Company
Independent Scouts and Rangers.**

(Nelson Rangers and Scouts.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Postmaster, Jan. 1.

Q. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Buchanan, J. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

End Lc. & D.R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Johnson, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sept. 6 1862

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bushanan, Sir

Co. 13, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bushanan, Sir

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Buchanan, John

Co. *K*-----, Wood's Regiment
2^d Co. A, Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

277

Bedford, Jno. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1076, 1415.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the sheet.

(362)

1623

Buchanan. John W.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Actg. Surgeon Actg. Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Buchanan. John R.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Buchanan Mack

Co. E, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Bauders.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

BUCHANAN, Philetus

Martin's Escort

C S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

Anderson, R. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Davis,

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

~~Robert~~, Robert

General and Staff Officers,
Corps. Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~AA Staffs~~

A. Staffs

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bohannon, Sam'l. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Let Ld. & M.Jr.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bushman & H

Price Director

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

1 Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

D U O H A N H A N . T H O S

Martin's Escort

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Reference, Bureau

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Richardson, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Return, Dec. 6.


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. O. A.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Bachman, W. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~See also~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Buchanan William

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Buchanan William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

BUCHANAN, Wm.

Martin's Escort

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

PI

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

B U C H A N A N. W. C.

Co. D -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

PVT.

PVT.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Buchanan, Wm. H.
Co D, 6 Batts.
Conf. Cav.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Det.

Det.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Buchanan, Wm. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

William G. D.

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion
Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Buckhannon, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Buchanan A. J.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Actg Capt Actg Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1908)

Buchanan, Charles Xavier
Co. E, Brooks' Batt.
Conf. Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Pat. | Pat.

REFERENCE CARD

See ~~the~~

Buchanan, Charles

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Richardson, George

Co. *E*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~No~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

William M. H. H. H. H.

2 Co. ¹³, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Parney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

ARTS

Bushannon

Co. *A*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Bat'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Bat'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Spickardman J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bochner, Sen. I. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. A. O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Buchee, Frank

Co. *D* " Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Cutcher & Small

Co. *L*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Wasatie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2^d Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Buchner David

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt A. O. M

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Buchner David
5 Wa Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Butler, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Reuther, L. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Postnote 1

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surp.

Surp.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Druck

See *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Burch

1 Co. *Co.*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Various Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Crush

1 Co *C*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Puck, Charles W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Obeyala

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Buck Eda

J. M. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major ^{and} Chief Inspector

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(302)

Book 2 A

General and Staff Officers

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Washington and A. A. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1865)

Brig. Irving, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. P.A.C.B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Brig. J. A.

Capt. & A.A.G.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Buck. J. L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bach. J. Calhoun

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1011)

400

Conck Drinnick

Co. *E*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also's *Miss. Hist. 4*

9 Nov. 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Private

Co. B, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers'. Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

2008

Orville John

Co. A, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

August 20th

Co. ~~6~~, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mid. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Index, John C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. A. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Book 1000
Chadwick's

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Instructions and Ord. Officer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See This card must not be taken from the files.
(200)

Quartermaster

Co. C, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Bartholomew

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Bilick. Jane

Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(337)

Bucknell

250. Co., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
[3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Jack, Samuel H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A.G.D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

General Sidney S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Joseph Stewart Joseph Stewart

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Buck, Mr. H.

Louisiana Legion Brigade
General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-Com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Volunteer Aid de Camp

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Buck. N. L.

Co. L---, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)


Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5163

Buck, William

2^d Co. - *F*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(200)

*Charles W. Gillum's
Infantry*

1 Co. , Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Confederate Index

2 Co. *75*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 86 (Villeplagne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5100

Private Property

Co. *Co.* , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30, and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Property

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quaker Hill, Tenn.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Booker T. H. H.

2 Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 38 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Bucknerman Ben

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion
Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bucknerman. Ben

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

William D. Hilliard

Co. *W*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William D. Hilliard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Orville J. C.

J, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Ducklee Thomas

Co. D
Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Reichardt 11.777.

2co. C

, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Reichardt

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reichardt William M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Caichett. James
E, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n (Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Buckhalt, T.S.

2nd Co. ly, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

STT

Quilez Stetly

Co. C, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private Property

Co. *2*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Property

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burch Property

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Bucklee, Titus J
Co 7, Brooks' Battn.
Conf Regular Inf.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Regt. Regt.
REFERENCE CARD

See

Bucklee, J. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

William W. Hill

Co. *13*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Bushman's B

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion
Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bushman's B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

200

William W. Smith

2
Co. *12*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

rise

Private William

C
Co. *C*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Elliland's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *5th Ala. Cavalry*

5th Ala. Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(1863)

19
Michaelson, E. H.

Co. B, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Michaelson, E. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Quickerheart, William

1 Co. *W*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Clatsborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(302)

Buckingham, S. H.

Syons Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Hon-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Not aid | *Not aid*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Buckingham, S.

Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Oriskany Charles

Co. E, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt W G Williams

for the war

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Eg~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5150

Buckley, A.

Co. *B*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2021)

Buckley

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

6153

Buckley, B.G.

2^d Co. *A*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

PTT

BUCKLEY

O

h


GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

B U C K L E Y , Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Elizabeth E. Daniels

Co. E, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2005)

5173

Index, L. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index, L. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Buchley John

Co. *E* Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William D. ...

D
Co. *J*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

QV. T. ...
... ..

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(SEE)

Comdr. J. P. 10

7
Co. *T*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Private Buckley 36*

William J. P. 10
W. Buckley. Capt. 5th
1st. Washington Inty. Co.
35. Int

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Buchanan

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also (Warburg) - same day

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Bushman J. B.

Service Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Excluded and Excluded of Ordnance

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Private Property

**Capt. Madison's Co.
Mounted Spies and Guides.**

(Phillips' Mounted Spies and Guides)

(Confederate.)

Private Property

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Index, Active

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vol. II

Vol. Part 6A

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Index, vol. 1.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. G. H.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Dickens, D. C.

Scale Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Whitman and A. D. L.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Moore, Frank P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---1st Lt. & M. R. K.---

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

2
Underhill's Cavalry.

Co. E, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5043

Index, 3. V.

Army. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Buckner J. A.

Co. A, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A, 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Barnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *James A. Buckner*

Remick's Co. Va. H. Art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(313)

Page 207, Item 2

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Page 1000

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Quicker James P.
Webster Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Quicker James P.
Webster Brigade

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(000)

Buchner John A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Hon-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major ^{and} A. A. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~any~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Butcher, John O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Enlisting Order

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Rechner, John F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Adj.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

1623

McIntosh, Jos. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See ~~McIntosh~~

McIntosh, J. B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Outkell J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

West. Army West. Army

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1863)

Melner, Newton

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

86t.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~86t~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Blackburn, Lewis, J. G.

Co. ~~1st~~, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1863, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 16, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Burnett

See also 18 (Marmaduke's)

with Inf co C of 1st Arkansas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

Index, A. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index, A. T.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Buchanan, S. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Cong. Genl. Aug. Genl.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Buchner, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

End 16. A D.M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Buckner, William

1 Co. - *A.*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also - *W. Buckner*

(Harrison's) La. Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Drucke William D.

Greys , 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Co. 1
Seminole Mounted Vols.

Co. 1, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Battalion Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Drumstickum Jace

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(102)

Bedwell, Geo.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Regd. A. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Enid. P. H

Co. E, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Enid. P. H
19. Batta. E. Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Quadel John

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Budd, Joseph L.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

Reference, Nos. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com, Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Example: Officers, C. S. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Benjamin D. Hilliard

Co. D., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Benjamin D. Hilliard

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(201)

Eme. Smith

Capt. Gallmard's Co.
Sappers and Miners,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Nathan Hacker

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Eme. Smith

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Butcher

Co. *1* Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Butcher Butcher

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Bufalo David

B. L., 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant J. J. J. J.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

8180

Confederate D.D.

2 Co.

5

. 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Confidential Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Confidential D.D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Confederate - 7

Co. ---, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Bat'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Thicket

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Quailor, J. J.

J. Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Washington, Mo.

1 Co. *Co.*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

1 *Co.* *Waller's* Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

Confederate.

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Washington, D.C.

Co. -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

William T. James

Co. D. Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.


Private Private

See also

~~Private Private~~

~~54th. 7th. Cotton's Pans~~
James W. Huntington
55th Ala. 7th

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

James M. Taylor

Co. *A*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James M. Taylor

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Barrington, J. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the Series.

(362)

1623

Cushington Jonathan

1 Co. *He* , 1 Cherokee Mounted
2 " *de* Volunteers.

[Warie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd. Vols.

(Confederate.)

Bartholomew Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Cushington Jonathan

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Barrington, Mo. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. CONF.

A. CONF.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Reference, No. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Not Asst. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reference, No. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Confederate Records

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Blissington, William

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vol. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bat'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1863)

Burrling ton, Wm. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Check to C.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burrling ton, Wm. E. Pvt.

Co. A, 4 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Dr. Winston Matthews.

1 Co. H., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2 " *Wattle's* Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Barberal Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Proclamation, Jno. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

100-10-0-1000

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Washington, Thomas J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Burgess

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Orlando Williams

Co. B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Orlando Williams

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Garford, William D.

Co. _____, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Garford

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Augustin Henry

2 Co. He, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5168

Payford, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Considerate.)

Brig. Genl. W. Payford, Genl.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Barnard Chilbert

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

6155

Burford, B. T.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Confederate

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Confederate

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1002)

Report, J. S. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Page

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Bugard J. W.

Co. C, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment
Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7,
8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry
and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were con-
solidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment
Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bugard Bugard

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(222)

Bulford, K. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bulford, Kuntshius L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2700

Enlisted

Co. C, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant

See also Richard B. Bussard.

3 (Enlisted) - 2nd - 4th.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(323)

Desford, H. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Desford, Robert P.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Desford, Robert P., Pvt.

Co. B, 8 Ind. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Record, S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Index, Volume 9.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com: Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index, Volume 9.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under
Index, Volume 9. Pvt., Sgt.

Phillips Co., Ala. Lt. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

MaSord, V.

Co. B, Tucker's Regt.

Capt. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Delbert D. Ward

Co. E, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(003)

Bugol. 8

1 Regular Battery

Confederate Light Artillery.

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Index, Thos. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Noncom. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index, A. C. H. Dept.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Index, Thomas B., Sgt.

Co. F, 6 Mass. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bushlaw, Alfonso

Co

☒ Confederate

Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

ant Eng

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

11 La Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2211)

204

William D. Mullen

W, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6157

Palmer, Otto

Sappers and Miners, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

File

~~REFERENCE~~ CARD.

Original filed under

See Also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOTE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(501)

443

Alister Davis

Co. *4*-----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 23, 29, 30 and ~~62~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Dale, Daniel A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Not in A. D. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Index, Darius P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Buie, Hugh. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Hon-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,

C. S. A.

Confederate.

Captain ^{and} A. A. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Blue Book

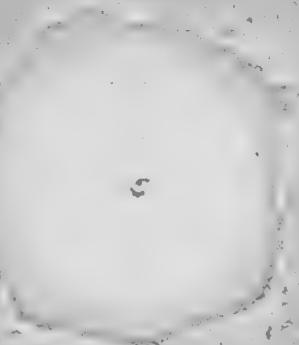
Col. J. B. Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also



GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Private John D.

Co. H, Confederate Cavalry
~~5888~~
Climborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private William

See also

John D. Davis

Wash. D. C. 1864

W.D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Dale, V. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

~~Paragon~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Index, R. 8.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

List. George L.

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inf.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Buist George L.

Kempers Battin

Roscoe Crittley

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Major Major

See also Sieas Main (Major
Buist) Ja. Oakley C. A. J
Manning's Battin
S. C. Oakley.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(202)

Index. Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Index, J. P.

General and Colonel (Confederate)
Corps, 1st Division and Engineer, Staffs,
Non-Confederate, Staffs and Departments,
Enlisted when, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Example

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD

To a card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

1623

Brevet John P.

Wm. H. B. B. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Wm. H. B. B. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the file.

Index, John S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. | Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Ernest J. Cotton

Member Org.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Major General

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ernest John P.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(201)

Bruist, J. B.

Co. F. S.

Haskell's Battalion

Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

63

Bruist, S. I.

Co. F + D, Haskell's Battalion
Confederate Artillery

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

Burk, Lewis

Co. *D* Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st. Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Belcher, Bob L. II.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

MJL

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Confederate Cavalry

Co. *H*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Snodgrass William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(211)

240

Bulwer Shumlin

Co. _____, Morgan's, C. S. A.

~~Confidential.~~

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

Bulwer Shumlin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Index, J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Blue-ribbon

Co. 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Balcer, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. Col.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bulhart, Jacob

General and Staff Corps,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted, 1st to 3rd. Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapter 1

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

1623

This card is not to be removed from the files.

Williamston, S.C.

Co. *21*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion, Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Williamston, S.C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

2005

Bulkeley, Henry D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major C. D.

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(162)

1623

Bull

Co. 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Will. McNeill

1 Co *C*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry

(Confederate.)

Private Grant

See also *29 Dec 62*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Roll, Jan. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appt. R. H.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bill J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
'Confederate.'

Captain and A. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1867)

Bull John P

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

228 1st Ind.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bull John P
Major & 2nd Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ball, Simon K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com, Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A Judge Advocate

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Ball, Simon K. 1 Lt. Jr., 1lt.

**Capt. Durham's Co. Wilson's Lt.
Arty. Ma.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bull, Wm. H. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bull, William Izard
Sr.

SC

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Coe 1st. 282

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bull. M. M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William M. Ball

Alabama

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

see

William Linn

Co. E, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Antoine Linn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

Edwin Sherborn

Capt. Kellersberg's Corps,
Sappers and Miners,

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Artillerie Artillerie

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

1865

Bullard. May 5. 1862

Co. C., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Bullard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *580th Bullards*

Legion Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)

5136

Billard, Arthur P.

Q. M. Dept.

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,**

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(See)

Private

E, 1 Battalion
Co. ---, Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | *Private*

See also *2* *Ala.* *2* *4*!

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2022)

2022

William H. H. H.

2 Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private H. H. H.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

Howard's Cavalry

Co. C -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private (Private)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5141

Edmund, E. E.

Co. V, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Edmund, E. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Orlando James

Co. *E* -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Bullitt, Merrill

Brice.

Co.

Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Brice, Merrill

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

Quilled Mills. 1171

Co. ---, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Terney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5173

William D. H. H. H.

Co. *L*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 31 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private William D. H. H.

See also *William D. H. H.*

William D. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Bullard S. J.

Co. *L*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also *4 Battle Miss*

Yankee

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Serialized

Co. *C*, 3 Confederate Cavalry

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

Complete Complete

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

6200

Bullard, Joseph

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

2777

Edward E. Smith

Co. C -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

5121

Bullard. W. J.

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1883)

Bullard's Division. (4)

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5. Bullard's

Division. Ala. Coar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

size

Confederate

Co. E, 1 Battalion

Confederate Infantry.

(Formerly's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Confederate

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Confederate: 500942. 2

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

770

Bullen, Lloyd

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Co. S. | Capt. & Co. S.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Miller, Daniel

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burke Sam
Co. , 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Caze's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Cape Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts, and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burke Sam

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Ensign H. H. (E)

Co. D., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bunker H. (E)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Combllog.
Co. Cherokee Mounted Rifles

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Conlythorpe

1 Co. *Ch*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Warrior's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Edmund Perry, Private

Co. *N*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Callahan, George
Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2037)

Quilley, No. 22

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Confederate

1 Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

2nd *Regt* *Cherokees* Mtd. Vols.
3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(381)

Rolling 409. (Private)

Co., 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Confederate. Eastern
Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Will Rogers but will not be there

Co. C, Cherokee Mounted Rifles

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1005)

Confederate

Co. , 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

William J. H. H.

47
Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also *19. 13th. 52. 120*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

THIS This card must not be taken from the file.
(202)

Bullcock, Benjamin

Co. *C*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Bullock, B. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Enrolling Order~~

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bullock, Benjamin P., Sgt., 2 Lt.

Co, I, Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bullock, J. R.

Co. *F & L*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

B U I L D O C K . C h e s . P .

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aut. O.O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bullock, Charles. W.

B, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
Co. -----,

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Smith

See Bar. Fla

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Pellcock, C. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & E.O. JEFFERSON.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Pellcock, Chas. W., Capt.

Co. G, 24 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Orville W. D.

2 Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orville W. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

1931/2

Enlisted

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

McC. Judge Advocate

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bullitts Alex B
1811th Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bullcock, Alveston

1" *M*, Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

2017

Bullcock 18

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Callt aaas.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bullcock Surgeon
Callt
2391 @ Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Ballock, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. M. J.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Reinforced, 11/13

Co. L, Barter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863: (Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

Confederate

Private Private

See also 15 Miss Bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Emilio J. Smith

2co.

of

, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ 69 Regiment Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Smith

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Emilio J. Smith

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

7733

Dallport, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Let Lt. & Majt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. *D*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5167

Bullock, John

1st Co. *M*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg^t Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

2777

Confederate Infantry

Co. 7, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~66~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Amie R. Lillian M.

Co. D., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also: B. M. Hilliard

Section. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(255)

END

Bullcock, L

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2000)

5153

Bullock

0

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major. Steward Major. Steward

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Belloc, Rob't.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Belloc, Rob't.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Enlistment

Co. *9*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cages Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

3157

Bullock, Walter O

Buchner's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

List see AA, 7. 8.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(302)

Bullcock, Walter H

A.D.C. to Gen. Geo B Healy

General and Staff Officers.

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs.

Non-com. Staffs and Bands.

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments.

C. S. A.

(Confederate)

2 Lieut 1 Lieut

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Emil Macke Maister

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

~~Maister~~ ~~Maister~~ ~~Maister~~
Lieutenant Lieutenant

See also

3

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(222)

Bullock. N. J. Jr.
R. Taylors Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and Q. A. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Orville William

& Co. *of* _____, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

Bullcock, Jm.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~And - Is v - B - Bull~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Index, William Carter

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quitch William. (E)

Co. A, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bullcock R. (E)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Bullcock D. C.

Co. D., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also William C. Bullcock.

5. B. B. Hilliard's Legion
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6143

Emile J. de

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederates.

captain captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~— This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Gullick David

A Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also N. H. Gullick

16 Batin H. L. Bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

William A. McKeen

3 Co *E*, Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Trade

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Cavalry. See also
Co. E, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Comdr. W. H. H. H.

Co. 2, Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Hiram

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Confederate

2co. Co., 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2d Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Burns A. L.

Co. *C*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns A. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William Pitt Rivers

D., 8 Battalion
Co. -----, Confederate Infantry.

2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

880 2150

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~FOR~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(8)

MTS

Burnshield, Henderson

Co. *F* 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnshield, *AS*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Barrardner, James

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

162-16-1-1623

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(162)

1623

Quinn Davis, H. M.

Co. 2, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Henry Bumgarner

2 (Smith's) 1st Reg. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2521)

6121

Emmerson, Daniel D.

Co. *13*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Emmerson, D. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Continued 2221224. *See*

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

~~Some~~ of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

James William

Co. *12*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

6161

Private *Callahan*
Co. *1st*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Sumner B. H.

Co. D, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Sumner, Henry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn, B. B.

Co. K, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also George Quinn

7600th Ave

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Clairborne Joseph
Co. *C* / 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Clairborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Clairborne Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn MacFarland

Co. *B*, 8 (Deering's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Quinn MacFarland*
7th Regt. Va.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Campbell, George W.

Co. *F*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Campbell, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Clairborne Joseph Holt

Co. *51*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Clairborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Privates

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Clairborne Joseph Holt

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Dunbar, R.
McDonnell,
Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

Chapman, Henry

27
Co. *27*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Chapman's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *27th Chapman's*

Chapman's 27th Reg't

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

Gumpheer, B. M.

CF / Co. *7* Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gumpheer, B. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

George Washington Joseph

Co. *of* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *George Washington*

Washington, George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3032)

Genl Winchester

3 Co. 1st, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Genl Winchester

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

X70

Chickasaw
General
Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

CONFIDENTIAL

Capt. McDaniel's Co.
Secret Service.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Burch, James A. J.

Co. *E*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

8777

Smith, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

West. Army. West. Army.

See also

58 Army Reg

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Cherokee

Co. *C*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

George Smith

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~207~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Bumckea, S. C.

Louisiana Legion Brigade
General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-Com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ord de Camp

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Fred

Co. C, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Regiment P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burdum, John

Co. *H*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regt Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Tagg's Co. of Guards*

Rangers Ala. Vol.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

277

Quinn, (J.)

Co. -----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
3 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Index. J. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Dunn, W. L.

Co. *F* 7 Confederate Cavalry.
(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *St. Albans, Vt. 1864.*

See.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(333)

James W. D

Co. B-----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 7 Confed. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

Burns John

Co. A, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn Williams

Co. *F*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Bat'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Bat'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Camille
Camille
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Regt Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Burnett, C. P.

Co. A-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *W. G. Burnett*

4 Battrn Main Yeau

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Quinton, L. L. (D)

Co. D, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 4 Battery Miss

Lea

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2031)

Brenting George M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Building, B. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands.
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chapter 12

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Samuel Washington

Co. *E*, Deneale's Regiment

Choctaw Warriors

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Genl. John

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

John Beer

31 Jan. 1861.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(201)

Esqr. Samuel

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Samuel Bell*

31 Jet. Bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

2003

Confederate Index

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

See also
Index

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

See - This card must not be taken from the file.

(207)

Bundsch John M

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Powell. John

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell. Condit
Powell. Herbert (herate.)

Private musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Powell. John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

March, March 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

April, Camp.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Burk George H.

Nite and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

D U R O E

J A H E S


GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.


 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Burch, J. 4.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. & Howard

See  REFERENCE CARD

Burch, James 4.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Private

President's Guard,

C. S. A.

Also known as Lt. Lawson's and as Capt. Huckstep's Guard, also as Lt. Dickinson's and as Capt. Coe's Company, President's Guard.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burch, John C.

A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Burch, John E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. Burch.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Burch, Peter

Co. C, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Thiersta

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burch, Peter

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Burch, Stephen C.

.....J. H. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private, E. O.

C

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adjutant,

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Private, E. O.

E. O. E. & Master, Co. B. B.

Private, A. O. E. - Private, A. O. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Burkeberry, A.

Co. 44-4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Batters.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Abraham Burdham

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~88~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burcham, B B

Co. A-4, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo.
Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five com-
panies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62,
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and
assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Burl Burcham

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

100

Burkeham 111

Co. C - 4 Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Infantry Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also John Burkeham

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Oriskany, N.Y.

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Exhibit. Serial

44, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept, 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Caff's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thorvald Thirute

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Robert E. Lee, D.

Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also The Peninsula News. Vol

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

706

Burdick, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. H. A. A. O. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burdick, James H. Corp., Lt.
Co. H, 64 Va. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Burchfield, Joseph

Co. *D*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also



GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Durshfield Jones

Co. D Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Badgers.


Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C, S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burdette, C. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. G. H.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burdette, C. L.

(B. O. H. G. A. G. H.)

Co. 7 A B. Co. 15 June 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burdell. J. M.

Co. *E* . 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Burdell, Thos.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lot. A. & I. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burdell, Thomas 2 Lt.

1 Co., Regulars

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Emaden E. W.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Confederate Sharpsh.

1st **d Co. 1 Confederate Infantry.**
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 49 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate)

Confederal book card

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Confederate Sharpsh.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn, Lill

Co. 25, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Charles James

Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Borden James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burden James

2 Co. D-----, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(882)

Gurden J. H.

Co. M, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

5113

Orlando Jacobus
Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Borden James M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William F. Finner
Co. A, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Finner

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William Finner

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~1~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

Quicker N H

Co. *B*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chilborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5100

Burton, W. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt. A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burton, W. B. Corp.

Capt. Trembelle's Co. S. C. M. I.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Braxton Bragg

**Braxton's Battalion
Confederate Artillery.**

(Batt'n C, 2 Corps, Army Northern Virginia.)
Formerly Latimer's and Andrews' Battalions Confederate
Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Westburn Westburn

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

2704

Burdett, Geo. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Burdett, Marshall

Co. L, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Quinton, David D.

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

Quadir J. H.

Co. *B*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burden J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Baker, Henry B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vol. A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Baker, Henry B. Pvt.

Co. K, 19 Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Barford, B. B.

A. B. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. J.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Burford Wintkind.

Co. *B*---, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(255)

2777

Amos J. P. Hall

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1863)

Burg, Theodore
Co B, Brooks' Bn
Conf Regular Inf
(CONFEDERATE.)

Post. Post.

REFERENCE CARD

See

Burg, Theodore

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Charles E.

2nd Co. 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.
3rd Co. 3 [Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Burges, E. M.

Co. *J*-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wilt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(over)

Bridge - Jones

-Co. ⁷³ 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vol. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also

V

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Orville J M

Co. E, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Orville James M

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Philippe Guerin
Formerly Co. D

2 Co. _____, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mexican Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5103

George Matthews

Formerly Co. D

2 Co. ---, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 60 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5100

George H. D.

Formerly Co. D
2 Co. ---, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Private

Formerly Co. D
2 Co. -----, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the file.
1623

(382)

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff
C. S. A.

Exhibit 2-1

12
Co. **3 Confederate Cavalry.**

- | | |
|-------------------------------|---|
| 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry. | Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry. |
| 11 Confederate Cavalry. | Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. |
| 13 Confederate Cavalry. | |

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


11
Donbatal Tennate

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Belzain 2-1

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Index, No. 1.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index, No. 2.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

William H. Smith

1st Co. **3 Confederate Cavalry.**

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


11 **Confederate Private**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William H. Smith

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Burgess. Lerone

L, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgess. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Berges. H. M.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Berges. H. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Emilio John

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

5183

Murges, Richard U.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Billard. J. H.

Co. *J. H.*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Quigley, J. M.

Polk's Brigade Band.

(Bands, C. S. A.)

(Confederate.)

Musician Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(182)

Burgess, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Orig. Ser.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgess, William H. Pvt.

Reg. D, 6 Dec. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

Private

2d Co. 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Michael Dean

Co. D Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Charles Harrison

Co. C 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

800-2150

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(102)

Charles Smith

Co. ~~F~~ ^E, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

William Weaver

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Taylor

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Private Sergeant

200 4, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Bergeson, E. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lot. A.O.B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bergeson, Edward F., Pvt., Coon Det.

Co. E, 83 I. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Charles H. Williams
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Reichardt. v. A
Co. *A*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Emergence H. L.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry G. Burgess

12 Ga. Battery

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Burgess. H. E.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgess. H. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1911)

William A. Murray
Co. 24, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 3-22 Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Arizona

Co. D, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Capt Barlow's

Co. Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Chickasaw
Co. 1st, Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Quintant Quintant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Quincy Jackson
Co. *B D* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant
Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Private

Co. M, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1001)

Charles John

Co & Wm 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborn's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

6100

Quigley John

Co. *E*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Burgess John
Co. E, Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1867)

Quincy Smith

Co. 38, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(352)

Private 25111

200.00, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Burgess John H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Misses Sarah

200. *4* 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen,
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Elizabeth L. L.

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

PR This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Collywell. S. D.

Co. *A*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Charles Stark

Co. H-----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Coats 9 6 bar

and 16 Coats 9 6 bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1111

Chick. H. S.

HC
Co. ---, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Confederate Index

2 Co. *1st*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Index*

Index

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Misses Peter

Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~18~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Continued. N. 74

Co, *74*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

George Thomas

Co. *1*-----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

ES This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5150

James D. Thomas

Co. *Wm*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

Bullard . . . 40

71
Co. *A*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Bugler Bugler

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Philip H. H. H.

Co. A, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mt. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Chippel, R. W.

Co. *A*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vol.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

Charles Williams

Co. *2* *18*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.
[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Majors, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Buttwell. W. W.

Co. *A*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Burgess, Wyley

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Obeylain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quinn, John

Co. D, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks.]

(Confederate.)

Verber, Verber

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Burgess H

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *John H. Burgess*

31 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(188)

Berger. W. M.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Berger. W. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Billings. S. J.

Co. *11*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


General Smith

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Billings. S. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Col. J. H. (B)

Co. *46*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vol. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n (Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Bellegin. 21900
E. F. 2 Cherokee Mounted Vols.
(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Bat'n Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private 21900

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan. 21900

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Burgin. Meritt

Co. *BC*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Burgess, H. L.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgess, H. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

2015

Arizona Co.

¹ Thompson, Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Eugene Dennis. A

E
Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(2007)

Bingham, Austin

2^d Co. F, Wood's Regiment
Co. B, Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bergerson, A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Burgess Jerome

Co. H, 15 Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept, 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burgess. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Index, G. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

PL

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burgess, W. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Commodore H. H. S.
Chapmanville, Va.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Washington and A. D. D.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn, William M. Williams, H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(200)

Quincy Williams

Chickamauchie Div.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Watson and A. D. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bushie P
McGordie,
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

White Birch

A Co. A, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn-Den

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Opie, Elise

2nd Co. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
2nd Co. Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Emmoria Elise

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

177

Private & Co. 22

Co. *C*-----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

size

Bar, Christopher C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & Majr.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Buck, Ed, A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Walter A. G. M. Morgan T. A. J. M.

See also 24 Oct 60

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the files.
(1867)

Quirk J E

Co. *L*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quirk Frank E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bush. James

Co. *96*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5157

Private

2, Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5103

Smith's

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Smith's 2d

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(261)

Private

E. 1
Co. -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

6101

Charles J. Smith

Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(392)

Private John

Co. D, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Battle John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Private. 127

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 24 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn. J. M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Cornel. John T

2 Co. A, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~39~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also John T Cornick

26 March 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Drft, Jno. J.

O. W. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Book 2 of

2 Co. *18*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Clairborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1000

Private

10
2 Co. *10*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villapigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

County J. R.

Co. D., 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.
7th Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n (Cherokee
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Jas. May

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Perk, W. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lost, Perf.

See also

9

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bunker L

Co. C, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Lawrence Bunker.

2 (walkers) Tenn. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Charles F. Smith

Co. *D.*, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6173

Burke R 9

Co. L, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Private

4
Co. _____, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *19. Battalion Ga. Gov*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also *Wm W. B. B. B.*

2 (walkers) 2nd

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Charles Smith

Co. F, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2832)

8173

Quirk W W

Co. -----, 6 Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)


Private Private

See also Whitson W Quirk.

Capt M Carlisle Co

Ch. Sec.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5150

Barthart, Philip

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. of Artillery

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Index,

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

IN. & IN.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Bunker (1)

Co. E, Powers' Regiment
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 16 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 28 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Andrew Bunker

Brantford books & Co.
Brantford, O. J. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Burke, A. J.

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burke, Andrew

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Orville Anderson

Co. A, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also A. Orville Anderson

Regt. Company A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

INDEX

ROCHE

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Comble, L. D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1007)

Burch. G. H.

Co. C, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burch. G. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(201)

General Christy Miller

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

West Long West Long

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General W. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Benton, Charles Taylor O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Myr.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Benton, Charles O. 234.

Co. I, 4 Fla. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Quire. 22 miles

Co. *A*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry. *)*

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 2 (walkers) men and

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Burke, Ed. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain *Sur* A. A. S. L.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(302)

Quirk Frank C.

Co. E, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Claborne's Regt Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

Barro, Edmund

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

1st Lt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Bunker, James A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$5 00.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bunker, Thomas A.

\$10.00 May 22 1864

Staff

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

2

Burke, J. H.

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Bt *Qt*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burke, J. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

Quicke, J. E.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surveyor Surveyor

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Orville J. Jeff

Co. *2*, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)

Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *3-2 Ea Ind.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Butler. L. J.

C, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butler. John.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Burke, J. M.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. Howard

See ~~also~~ REFERENCE CARD

Burke, Pat H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Bunker. J. M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Burke, John

Co. J , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Ricatto

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burke, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(221)

Charles F. Tamm

Formerly Co. D

2 Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Wm. Pruitt*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3027)

5106

Private

2co 3, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

4 31st Tenn

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Deliver to Mr. Smith

E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Smith. John.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Barre, Joseph K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Let Lt. A D.K.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Burke, Joseph W. J.

Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sabrer

Sabrer

See also Co. G, 1st Alabama

Manuscripts

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~GP~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Private

Co. B, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private

See also L. B. Martin

Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

Butler, John

Adjutant.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
'Confederate.'

Adjutant Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(2027)

Burke, Michael

Captain Raum's Co. Confederate Cavalry.

(Warren Dragoons.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Wood's Confederate Cavalry.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burke, Michael

1st Co. 9-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Ream's Co.

Confed. Caval.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

877

Confederate Articles

Co. 2, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Reg't
~~ment~~ Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee
Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became
Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Co. No. 2 (Walberg's) Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Datto, Patrick

Co., Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Boerell

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1832)

Burke, P. H.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Wesb Howard

See ~~also~~ REFERENCE CARD

Burke, Pat H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

BURIE P H


GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Burke, Redmond

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dept.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Burke, O. M.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Harb. Steward

See  REFERENCE CARD

Burke, Pat. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.


(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

6660

Orville Somerville

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Westburg. Westburg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3027)

Private Thomas

Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hiliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Book Thomas.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Butts, Thomas

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q. R. Sgt

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butts, Thomas No. 1 Pvt., Q. R. Sgt.

No. 1, 1 Butts, Ala. Arty.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Comdr. Thomas A.

Brigade

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant and Ord. Office

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Bush V.

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Burke. N.

Co. 7, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1881)

D U B I E W L

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Belcher, C. A.
Col., 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Belcher, C. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(311)

Purkes, H. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Purkes, H. F. A. Q. M. A. Q. M.

3 Miss. Gov.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Bunker William

1 Co. *B*

, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bunker William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1861)

Amabel J. H.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

—

—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Christ Alfred

2 Co. *He*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5100

Private

H, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~39~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also *Private*

Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(32)

Edwin H. H. H. H.

2 Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~66~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Edw. H. H. H.*

Confederate

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE This card must not be taken from the file.

(1862)

Robert H. H. H.

Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Robert H. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

773

Oriskany

2 Co. *25*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~31~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5106

Burnbett, T. E.

Company of
Sappers and Miners,
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Gen' E. Burnbett

102 L. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

5112

Cumshett Peter

Co. 12, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Burkett, W. A.

1st Co. M-----, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Ala. Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Orinbert Williams

Co. D-----, 8 (Dearing's)
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Battn N. L. Co.

and William H. Orinbert

4 N. L. Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

2nd Section 2771

Co. 2, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frederick Smith

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bartholter, C. McK

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burnhead. J

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

Quinnad. James Mc

Co. A, Stirman's Regiment
Sharp Shooters.

Formed by the consolidation of 1 (Stirman's) Batt'n Ark. Cav.
and Bridges' Batt'n Sharp Shooters, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Dr 2 Lieut Dr 2 Lieut

See also James Mc D. Quinnad

1 Batt'n Stirman and Dr K. Car

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Emilehart Alex.

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry
(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Oriskany H.

Co. *H* -----, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

1100

Billings, W.

E
Co. ---, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(1 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1002)

1173

Burkholder. *William*

Er, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

[2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.]

(Confederate.) *W*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burkholder. W

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

Quilts. L. 7.

Co. *Q*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also, 's *Private* *Bar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

200

Quinn's 2d

Co. *Q*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Quinn's 2d

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5159

Emilio David J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

Smagdon Smagdon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~20~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Index, D. I.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Index

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Parte, Dece Ball

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Part 5, Div. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

End 14. A D. H.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Quirer's Quire

Co. *C*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1867)

Butler, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Butler, J. L.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Smith, John

Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quiche, P E

Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claborn's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *P E Quiche 10*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

Burke, Richard H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.D.C.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Bunker H

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bunker H

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Charles William

2 Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Index, V. P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Asst.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Emile Henry Watson A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Morgan and A. & M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Parlson, A. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mjt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Parlson, A. B. Mjt. Lt. Col.

1st Texas Cavalry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Burleson, Edward J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Act, Instructions of Battles

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burleson, E. J. Pvt.

Co. K, 17 Tex. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Barlison, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Example

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Charles Henry
Co. E, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gumley, Richard B

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn Winchester

3 Co ^{1st}, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Quinnage. 7-4

(u)

Co. ~~2~~-----, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Burns Jr

Co. *✓*, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(203)

Burnam, Francis. 21

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Brigade of 25
infantry and 25 S. M. T. unit*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~13~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5161

Confederate

2 Co B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1002)

William D.

Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Aracant / Aracant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Edw. Mead, Wm.

Co., Mead's Confederate Cavalry.
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1865, the completed companies were organized as
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(232)

Cornwall John J
Private Division

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain and A. & M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Part 31, Pm. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt. A. A. Q. M.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Part 31, Pm. A., 1 Lt.

Co. E, 20 Va. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the book.

(362)

1623

Remnant of Walker's Regt. (E)

Co. Walker's, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Remnant of Walker's Regt. (E)

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Burns, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Berg

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

James. A. (E)

Co. *EE*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Sergeant

See also *21 June July*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(333)

Burns. 1111

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns. 1111

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Burnes James

Co. *E*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General, Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. A. A.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Charles. Smith

Co. *C*, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Former's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2^d
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
theremnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Charles Smith

A

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

General

**Co. S, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

General

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Parsons, R. A.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. S. A. G. N.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Persons, General L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Burned, William H.

Co. K, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also W. H. Burned

3 fac. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Brown 11111

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.
225
Formerly 1 Battalion Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Walter Thompson

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Burress, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lost, Burg.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Remot, David G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Vol. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Barret, Eugene P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & 1st Lt. I. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Burnett, L. J. W.

- 2 Reg't
Cav.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2001)

Burnett, W. H.

Co. E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, William. W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

Burnett, A. F.

Arty.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Serg.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Barnett, Andrew V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Burnett, Arthur G.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Gurnett B Co

B Co. H, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5168

Private 1037

Formerly 2 Co. *1st* Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~32~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

General Smith

Co. B, Lewis' Battalion
Confederate Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Ex. 111 Private

See also Ex. 111 Private.

Ex. 111 Private

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Burnett F. O.

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett Thomas. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

100-11111-11111

Capt. McDaniel's Co.
Secret Service.

(Confederate.)

—

—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

McMurtre, G. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

McMurtre

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Corbinett, H. W.

Co. 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Henry C. Russell

3-5-1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

Simmons, H. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Colonel Colonel

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Insert, Entry 7.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inst. 2076.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Edmund. Willis

**Lieut. Flynn's Company
Sappers and Miners,**

C. S. A.

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private General

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

1003

Burnett, Daniel. Jr

Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

General Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, Daniel. Jr

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Permett James

Co. B, Montague's Battalion
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also James L. Permett

348d. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Barrett, J. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. A. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Barrett, James H. Regt. 2 Lt.

Co. C, 21 Cal. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Burnett, John

Co. *72*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry,

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(352)

Burnett Joseph

Co. *D*, Clarkson's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Bangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dimounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Gunnett, Joseph H. O.

Co. *C*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

5100

Quinn, J. D.

Co. - 2, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42^d Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54th Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1861)

Burnett D. 211

Co. *91*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Battalion
Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Battalion Miss-
issippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, D

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Smith Stone

2 Co D, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

Ernest P. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also 3 Tex. Vols

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Barnett P. L.

Co. B, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Barnett B. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Committee

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major and Adjutant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Barnett, Thomas D.

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(See)

Barnett, Thos. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Burnett. V. 2

Co. *H*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, V. 2.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Gunnett H B

B, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Gunnett Wheeler

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Barnett, Wm. Z.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. Inf.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Quinnett Mosley

Co. _____, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *W B Quinnett*

7 Ga Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Reynolds, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Reg. 1, 2, 3, 4.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Barnett, Wm. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Artz. | **Col. Artz.**

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Quinn Smith

Co. *E.*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private Smith

Co. 4 2, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

6101

Army, U. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Permett 11/19.

Co. *D*, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Forcate Forcate

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(See)

Burnette H. D.

B Co., Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Burgess, Ben
Co. *A*, Shoccoe's Chickasaw

Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

Burnes Carl
McDonnell's
Co. 1 Chickasaw Infantry.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

BURNEY, J. S.

Capt. Jackson's Co.

O S A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

James Simpson
~~James~~ 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Burney, S. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vol. L.I.B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

John H. Williams

Co. E, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Burney William H.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also William H. Burney

357ex. 8ar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1003)

~~Reuben~~, A. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~A. H.~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Barthol, J. O.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Burnham, Richard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg. Surgeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Burham. S. E.

Co. C, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(352)

6113

Parham, H. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q. H. Agent

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

22
Brimley. Charles. d

27
Co. _____, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

Capt. J. T. Jones'

Co. Va. Units

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

1005

Girvinthly Richards

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel H.

Co. *E*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co. F
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Samuel Richards

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

100111

Burns, A.

Co. A, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(186)

Quinn's Division. D.

Co. *ET*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Regiment T Regiment

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn's. 2 D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

2001

Burns, A. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. A. A. J. J.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Burns, Arthur P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

George Lehigh

2 Co ¹² ₁₂, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

William Winston

Co. A, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifle.
Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

William H. Johnston

Co. _____, 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Battalion Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Burns L

Co. *AK*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.) which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Burns. Captain

Co. *E.*, 1 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Artificer

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(362)

BURNS, Charles

Stuart Horse Artillery.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Pvt

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

Private

24

Co. *24*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5161

Edwards. Daniel

Co. *2*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Walsh's* - Tenn Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1887)

General Daniel

23
Co. *23*, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

[2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General Daniel

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(241)

Edmund Dennis

Co. 43, 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

5173

Private Dennis

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiments Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also (walkers) - com. conf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

General Index

Co. *(3)*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

pleasant Private

See also 21. semi. div

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Walker's 9th Regt.

Co. - 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Edmond Burns*.

2. (Walker's) - same - and

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Quinn Leonard

Co. M, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Quatta Quatta

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5.

Burns T. J.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Tramblin J. Burns*

11 Tex. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

William Franklin

Co. *B*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

200

General H.

Trade & Art City

General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederates')

Co. & Lieut. Co. & Lieut.

See also *General & Art City* by

& Art City

Referring back

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private 4. 7. 13

Millers
Co.

, Cherokee Regiment.

1

(Special Service.)

Formerly the 1st (also called Bryan's) Cherokee Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(102)

Curran, J. C. - 1

Co., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Batt'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Smith

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

Burns, D. H.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

West Engnr West Engnr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(228)

228

William H. Smith

L Co. *E*., 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~60~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Rebecca J. Jinnell

Co. *E*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Benjamin D. Grant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1908)

Burns, James J.

Nitre and Mining Bureau, War Department, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2027)

James J. H.

Co. *d*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James Joseph

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

Brewer. Lt. in

Co. *F*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863: Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

Revised

Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

202

Quinn, John

Co. F.I., 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5173

James Patton

250. 1st, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Burns, John G.

2^d Co. *G*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Barrett, John. McIntosh


General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

NOTE, HERE.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burns, John K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Q. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

James Doolittle

Co. *A*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalburne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Edwards, A.

Co. C, 4 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corbarnal Corbarnal

See also *42 Tenn Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(823)

William S. Nicklin

Capt. Marshall's Company
Confederate Artillery.

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Postoral Marshal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1003)

Burns. M. D.

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *Michael D. Burns*

3 Battn Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Burns, Michael

1st Co. D, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

5777

General

Co. _____, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Turney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

2073

Orville Whitnail

Co. B, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(225)

Quinn, M. L.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

D U B E S . M . C .

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. A. G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

M, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(2 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD. ●

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Burns, P. J.

Co. *Dg*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(100)

Quinn, Richard

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.
Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artillerie Private

See also 15th Tenn Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Burns, Robert

Co. A, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifle.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~pg~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

General Index

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

Major and S. S.

See also

3 - *Index*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Augustus Samuel W.

Co. - *W*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Entered in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also *4 Batts Miss*

See-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2023)

5150

Billie Mae

Capt. McDaniel's Co.

Secret Service.

(Confederate.)

—

—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

202

Burns, A. M.

Co. A, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

200

William R.

Mulono
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(252)

577

Burns, Thos B.

Co. B, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

James Thomas

Co. *d*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Rifemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Thomas

1st Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

2777

Pyrrhus Thomas

Co. *B*, Richardson's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also *Landry's Co.*

La. art'y

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Private

Co. B, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also Walker's - Inf. - Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1922)

Burns, Thomas

Col. , Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~182~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Wm J.


(CONFEDERATE.)

Thorp Steward

See ~~also~~ REFERENCE CARD

Burns, J J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Burns Henry H

Co. 1, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bivariate Bivariate

See also Henry H Burns

18 (Marmaduke's) Infantry

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

D U R E S S

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Burns, W. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Camp.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

General Wiley

Co. E, 20 Confederate Cavalry.
(Tay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~By~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

FILE

General Milburn

Co. -----, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2022)

5172 -

Private

Co. ⁴ *21*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.
(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Gr D. (Walters) 2nd Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(183)

Burns, William

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Wm. V.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Brush, M. F. T.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

Quinnick I H.

Co. *A*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *1st Lt. Quinnick*

13 Miss Lear

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Samuel H. Haskins
9
Co. , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Samuel H. Haskins

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Burnside, William

Co. L, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

36 (Village negroes) & by
as 1 Confed. Inf. as
See also

William M. Burnside

as W. M. Burnside

1 Confed. Batts & a兵

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Comrade William H.

Co. ^(a) **, 1 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Comrade William H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~100~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(101)

Colonel Wm. M. Williams

Co. , 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 36 (Villeplue's)

Wm. M. Williams
1st Lt. M. Williams

2nd Lt. M. Williams
2nd Lt. M. Williams

3rd Lt. M. Williams
3rd Lt. M. Williams

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

Quintessa Small

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

William W. Smith

D.
Co. *D.*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.]
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.	
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.	
11 Confederate Cavalry.	
13 Confederate Cavalry.	[

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Statement of William W. Smith

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William Francis M.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burham, Daniel. H

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Howard's Regiment
Howard's Regiment

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burns, Will
Gregg, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.
Co.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

Part, Annex 1.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 1/2, 3 A.A.O.B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burr, D.D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sept. 4. 1863.

Burr. 4. 1863.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Index, II.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

April 1, 1861

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD..

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Charles J. Allen

Co. *E*, Brooks' Battalion
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

200

Burn, John B
Co. F, Buford's Batt
conf. Regular Inf
(CONFEDERATE.)

Part | Part

REFERENCE CARD

See

Burn, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Genl. Rosecrank

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade, Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See U.S.A.

See & Out.

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

James H. Williams

Cavalry Troop

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Thompson's Troop

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

BURRAGE, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Q. W.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

George William

Co. *E*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)
Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

Connell Smith

Co. *N*, 1 Confederate Infantry.
(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villefigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~69~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Adalton Connell

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

2763

Orville James
White
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1867)

Amos. Ford

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

James John

Co. B, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)

Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

James John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Denise J. J. J.

Co. *D*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)
Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~99~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(1887)

Burress, J. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. Q. M.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Purcell, L. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. D. R.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burness & Sylvester

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

—

—

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Burness Thomas

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Dennree William

Co. *B*, Deneale's Regiment
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)
Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

Barnett, V. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1623

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Exchanged

2 Co. 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.
3 " 3 Trans-Mississippi Battalion]
Western Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Exchanged

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Page 112, Master

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lost. See Reg.

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

[REDACTED] This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Quinn Benjamin

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn Benjamin B.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quinn, Elmer

2co. L. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
21" L Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Musician

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinn, Elmer

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Barrie, F. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.A.D.G.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burtis Gabriel

Co. E, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

Enrich, J. E.

Dec 2, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.
J. 13 Trans-Mississippi Battalion.
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

Private Private

See also 15. Art. Enl

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(187)

1173

Private

2 Co. *C*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and 69 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General Orders

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

773

Quinn's. John

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,	
" Thomas W. Elliott's "	
" Addison Harvey's "	
" Thomas Henderson's "	✓
" Thomas N. Kizer's "	
" — Sanders' "	

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burtis Jones

Co. K, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

Battle, T.

Co. **X** Tucker's Regiment
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

James J. L

2 Co. *L*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bartholomew Private

See also *J. L. James*

4th March 1862 James L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

James D. C.

Co. B, 1 Batt'n Trans-Mississippi
Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Batt'n Arkansas and Louisiana Cav.)
Composed of men who enlisted in Arkansas, Louisiana
and Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Corporal

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Burtis, Thomas

Co. H, 81st Maine Reg't. 3.8.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

~~(**Private**)~~

Pvt

Pvt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

George Smithson

200 E, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(203)

Private William

Co B, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(1863)

Burnside, B. J.

Co. *A*, 2 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Artificer Artificer

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

2005

Samuel Jones

& Co. *Co.*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chilmer's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Burrows William

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Infantry.
5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burrows William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Chickamauga, Ga. 1862.

Co. ---, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the
3 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also C. D. Cunningham 2. Ala
Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

502

Barron, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Private

Co. *E*, Baxter's Battalion
Confederate Cavalry.

Battalion was broken up in June, 1863; Co. A became Co. H, 10 Mississippi Cavalry; (1st) Co. B became Co. A, Forrest's Alabama Cavalry; (2d) Co. B became Co. A, 11 Alabama Cavalry; Capt. John Barr's Company became Co. C, 11 Alabama Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also *A. H. Burton*

18 Miss Gar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burroughs, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Private

Co. *E*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General Benjamin

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Burroughs, B. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Comd.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Burroughs *Edgers*

~~Ed.~~ , Burroughs' Battalion
Partisan Rangers.

(Princess Anne Partisan Rangers.)

(Confederate.)

Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Smith's L.

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reynolds. Patrick

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Reinforced 1-1.

EF
Co. *1*, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Former's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Hartman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Reinforced 1-1.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

770

Billings, J. H.

**Capt. McDaniel's Co.
Secret Service.**

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

2 Co. A, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.
3 " B Trans-Mississippi Battalion]
Western Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Paraghs, Richard B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the case.

(362)

1623

Burnoughs, R. M.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(503)

100

Regiment, V.H. Jr.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vol. 13, 2.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Emmeline M

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(100)

Burrows, Asst. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

James S. J. M.

1 Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Chilbarne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

1862

Private William H.

2 Co. E, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Formerly's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)


Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William H. E

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

Barrow, James H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Index

See also _____

10 Feb. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Burner Jerry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St A. A. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burner Jerry: 2

Post 32 Ark Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Division Service

Co. , 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

See also Griffine Battery

Service only

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Burrow, H. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REG. GEN (Asst. M.I.)

See also

.....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Whitner, P. J.

Co. 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This card must not be taken from the files.~~
(222)

Burns, Walter D.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

William M. Dine

2 Co of 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

General Harman

1 Co. E, 1 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reënlisted men from the 2
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

General Harman

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

770

Confederate. Mounted

22co L, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Private William

2 Co N, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw
2 " B Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Frederick

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(862)

Burns, Frederick B.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1003)

1003

Burns, H. B.

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burns, J. Hanson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

Abstract of

Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, J. Lansing

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2011)

2015

Bulthorns, James
1
Co., Cherokee Regiment.
(Special Service.)

Formerly the 1st (also called Bryan's) Cherokee Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quincy Downing
Engineers, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Parsons & Co.
Millers,
Cherokee Regiment.

2

(Special Service.)

Formerly the 1st (also called Bryan's) Cherokee Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

2002

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(3)

Private Smith

*2*co. *C*, **1 Confederate Infantry.**

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD:

Original filed under

Emmell Smith

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

Private Smith

Co. *E*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Smith

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Quinton, William

Co. ———, 4 Confederate
Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was
increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinton, William

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

ms

BURROWS, Mason W.

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Sgt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

Barrett, L. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. D. DILL | **Master**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

SURNAME, L. W. Capt. A. DILL Mr.

30 BARR. INF.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Emmitts, Daniel
Snillers
1 Co., Cherokee Regiment.
(Special Service.)

Formerly the 1st (also called Bryan's) Cherokee Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(1862)

27
Burns, William
Smilers
1 Co., Cherokee Regiment.
(Special Service.)

Formerly the 1st (also called Bryan's) Cherokee Battalion.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(582)

Brigadier General William

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company I, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *(members) Gen. Buf. Co*

William Barzoni's.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

Private
Private
Private, 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private
Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Quinn, William Q.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and Q. M. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2007)

Burton, Fletcher B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

MJ.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burton, Fletcher Pvt. MJ.

Oo. C, 1st Team. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

BUTTS, L. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 Lt. & A. A. S. A.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

BUTTS, LAWRENCE H. 2 Lt., Capt

Co. I, B Co. 1st.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Burns, L. R.

Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.

The following companies served at various times as part of this
command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,	
" Thomas W. Elliott's	"
" Addison Harvey's	"
" Thomas Henderson's	"
" Thomas N. Kizer's	" ✓
" — Sanders'	"

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BATTLES, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. SARG.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Personnel, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1623

See also **Personnel, H.**

1623

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

Personnel, 1861-65.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CONFEDERATE.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

William H. Minstrey

2 Co. *D*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


Corporal Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Dennis J. D

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Burris, L. A. T.

E, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

[11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.]

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burris, L. A. T.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~✓~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

200

Confederate

Co. *C.V.*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)


Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 26, 30 and 40 Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Confederate

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

1100

Revised 17, 17
M. Venable
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.
(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1872)

Burnett, G. W.

781, Clarkson's Battalion

**Confederate Cavalry,
Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

98. Lieutenant of the Regiment

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnett, George W.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(181)

Bentley, Allen A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. A. I. O. O.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bentley, A. A. 1st Lt., Capt.

Robertson's Baty. Co. Art.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

PERSON ON AB P

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.
(382)

6660

Burton, J. A.

Co. H, Wood's Regiment
Confederate Cavalry.
(1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burton, J. A.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(381)

Bushet J R

Marine Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bushet John R.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.
(see)

Sgt, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. A. Sgt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Part. A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. A. O. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Private Division

Co. (A), 3 Confederate Cavalry.

- 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
- Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
- Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 11 Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's) Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5100

Enlist. Division

1

Co. S-----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.

Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.

Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

11 Confederate Cavalry.

13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Robert E. Smith

Co. C -----, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Const. Frank.
Co B, Winchester
Battalion Cavalry.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)
(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burt William J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2011

Belmont, N. H.

Co. 2, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

5101

Or
Ort. Henry

Co. *A*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

(
11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
11 Confederate Cavalry.
13 Confederate Cavalry.
)

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.
(see)

Orut H M

Adams' Secret

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederates.’

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Bunt. & J.

Co. *B*, Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Bart, Wm. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382) This card must not be taken from the files.
1623

Confederate

Est. 3. 1862
Recreation. 1862.

C. S. A.

(Confederate.)
(Miscellaneous File.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

Corporal William M.

Co. *2*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1863, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

size

Butch

Co. , Bradford's Corps,
Scouts and Guards.

(Bradford's Battalion.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Quistell, J. J.

Chicago Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Major's and Inspector's Bar.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burke, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burke, Edward, Article, Army,

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burthe, Emanuel

Louisiana Legion Brigade
General and Staff Officers,

Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,

Non-Comm. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, U. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade Inspector

See also _____

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

NOTE—This card must not be taken from the files.

(22)

Burton, A. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Sergeant~~

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burton, Alfred A. Sergeant

(Joey's) 15 Art. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Quinton 22

Co. *2*-----, 8 (Wade's) Confederate
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

6120

Enlisted

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Artificers Artificers

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

Burton Charles. E.

1 Regular Battery.

Confederate Light Artillery.

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Dezant Dezant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burton Charles. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Hutton, Chas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

Colleton's Rifles. N

1 Regular Battery
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)
(Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Burton Charles F

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.
Powell, 10 etch

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Burton. Christopher W.

Wheeler's Scouts, C. S. A.,

also known as

Hawkins' Scouts, C. S. A.,

Carter's Scouts, C. S. A.,

1 Tennessee Mounted Scouts.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain Captain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

Bullington, D.

Co. E., 8 Battalion
Confederate Infantry.

(2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.
2 Foreign Legion Infantry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5173

William Ellis

Co. 1st, Stark's Battalion
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y. Army of Northern Va.)

Formerly Rosser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Therence W. Va. St.*

Army

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Christon, J. D.

14
Co. *14*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chilberne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ensign Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

\$100

Barton, O. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Christian M. H. H. H.

2 Co. *HC*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

General H. H. H.

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5100

Butler, George W.

~~~~~  
General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Druggan | Druggan

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(see)

*Private Stark*

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, Stark's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n B. 1 Corps Art'y, Army of Northern Va.)  
Formerly Roeser's Batt'n Confed. Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Henry C. Gordon*

*Stark's Co. Va. Artillery.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(323)

Section, Henry L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Arch. Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Section, H. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623



Compton H. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Morgan West Morgan

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

*Robert J*

Co. *B*, Brooks Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

see

**Burton, Jas. H.**

**Arty.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt. of Artillery**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

*Burton, J. L.*

Co. *24*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.  
( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burton, J. L.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(351)

*Burton, J. J.*

Co. *D*, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

2006

Burton. J. M.

Company of  
Sappers and Miners,  
Eng'r Dept., Polk's Corps, Army of Tenn.,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also 27 June Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Burkard, John  
Co. , Powers' Regiment

Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

Burton, John

Co. *K*---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

2000



Christian. John

**Forrest's Scouts, C. S. A.**

The following companies served at various times as part of this command:

Capt. Joseph T. Cobb's Company,  
" Thomas W. Elliott's "  
" Addison Harvey's "  
" Thomas Henderson's "  
" Thomas N. Kizer's "  
" — Sanders' "

(Confederates.)

Private Private

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Burton John B  
P.A.C.S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major & 2 M | Major & 2 M

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~and~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

**Barton, John Q.**

**Q. H. Dept.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

**Barton, John R.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Barton**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Burton, Joseph  
Co 7, Brooks Battery  
Conf. Regular Inf.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Det Det

REFERENCE CARD

See  .....

Burton, J

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Quster D. D.*

Co. ---, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(353)

5120

Burton, M. T.

Co. -----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(2000)

Burton, R.

2<sup>d</sup> Co. F-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

5777



Marion, R. A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Marion~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

*Burton, Richard*

2 " *7*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.  
( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burton, R.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Emilton O'Brien*

*W.E.*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private O'Brien*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(2032)

*Clinton Sherman*

*200. 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Clinton Sherman*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Burton, William A.

Co. D, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(103)

Quinton G. L.

Co. <sup>15</sup>, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers. ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Warrant Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quinton G. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

1864

315

*Quinton H. 107*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

Bulletin 2111

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer  
Troops.

Formerly known as Prestman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private  
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bulletin Williamson

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

2110



Smither William H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

Smagdon Smagdon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(227)

Dutton, William

Co. 94, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Greator William O.

Blackbe Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Colonel <sup>and Staff</sup> ~~Staff~~ <sup>and Staff</sup> ~~Staff~~

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Greator W. O.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

Quinton Williamson

Co. E, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Prosselman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Burton. W. L.

2co A, Exchanged Bat'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Forwent Captain's duty*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

[illegible]

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

**See also**

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

(382)

1623

*Butler N. D.*

*Chas. Staff.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Colonel and Lt. Col. H. H. Smith*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(200)

Burtwell, J. R.  
Chief, Withers Division  
Brig. Genl. Deas, Phelps  
Lt Col. T.  
Chief Hindman's Div. arty.  
(Confederate) of Miss.  
1st & 2nd de camp 14g 3c 10pa army  
1 Lieut  
major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burtwell John R B  
Genl. 11 ala cas

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.



**Burrell, Aristoted**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. & Adj. - Capt. I.A.G.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the file.

**(382)**

**1623**

**Barrell, Blair**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Asst. Surg.~~ | ~~Surgeon~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Parrell, R. J.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Lee R. Doug.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

**Burrell, J. B.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**A. C. R.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Burrell, F. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

and Lt. Jnr.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

**Receivable, V. A.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**RECEIVED.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

*Quartermaster John*  
2Co. *H.* 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
3 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Enlisted, 7/1/62

Co. *D*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized, and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Buckley, Morris*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)



Ormsville CNJ

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

West. Army. West. Army.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

Emile v. l.

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

<sup>with</sup> Thomas J. Emile

5. Bn. Hilliard's Legion  
Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

Reber, V. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the ~~file~~.

(382)

1623

Bullitt, Miles

Co. D, 4 Confederate Infantry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Quint Quinte

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Quint Quinte

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Burke. 22*

Co. *A*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burke. 22.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Private. 2. 2

Co. B., 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Key~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

Col. M. L. S. 2.

Co. B, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Private Private

See also -----

-----

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5161

*Confederate Cavalry*

Co. *C-14*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-  
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cagle's Bat-  
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.  
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and  
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp  
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private M. Mullen and*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

5157



**Barby, James J.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Aest. Oomay.**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Caution. I. C.

Co B Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Colonel General

See also J. H. H. H. H.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Private 2nd

Co. C, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Edmund S. 2nd

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Buaby, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major, and Dr. Mr.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Bushy Mills

Co D, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 54th Ala Inf

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

*Beardsley, H. H.*

Co. *E*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Beardsley, H. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~2247~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(381)

2247

Private. William

Co. D, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry. )

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Buckley, H. H. 122

Co. C, 3 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 18 (Marmaduke's) Regiment Arkansas Infantry. In April, 1865, the 1, 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 15, 19, and 24 Regiments Arkansas Infantry and the 3 Regiment Confederate Infantry were consolidated to form the 1 Consolidated Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Buccala, Buccala

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)



William D

**Lieut. Flynn's Company  
Sappers and Miners,  
C. S. A.**

Also known as Capt. Pickett's Co. of Sappers and  
Miners, Tennessee Volunteers, and as Capt. Winter's  
Co. of Sappers and Miners, Engineer Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Bueche, Hugo*

Co. *A*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Battalion Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**D U S E . Augustus H.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

( CONFEDERATE. )

**Vol. A.B. C.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Bush. W. E.

Co. D. 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bush. W. E.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*First Regiment*

Co. *41*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-  
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cagle's Bat-  
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.  
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and  
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp  
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Garlands Battalion*

*Miss Lee*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(325)

5157

*Confederate Cavalry*  
Co. *E*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-  
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion  
Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes'  
Company, Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt.  
Mullen's Company, Louisiana Scouts and Sharp  
Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*  
REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Genl. Benjamin*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Bush E E*

Co. 2, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1866, the completed companies were organized as  
the 25 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(282)

**Math, Chas. Y.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. Combs.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623



Bush, David B.

Co. E-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Fig~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

John Black

Reemer, 1 Chickasa & Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Bush, Isaac T.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Bush, Isaac T.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Oriskany*

Co. *E*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(502)

5133

*Private*

Co. *L*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

**Reh, J.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Asst. Surg.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Private - 8

**Capt. Marshall's Company  
Confederate Artillery.**

(Brown Horse Artillery.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

5-24. 2nd

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

2706

Bush, Jesse

Co. 98, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Belt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Purcell

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bush, Jesse

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)



Bush, Lewis B.

Co. E, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 3d Ala. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

2077

**Birth, Local**

**A. G. Dept.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Smith, P. O.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Smith, P. O.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

Bush P 98

Co. *9*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.  
(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD

Original filed under

*Bush P 98*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

*Charles Pickens*

*C* Co. *18*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepligne's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2022)

5106

*Charles B. Smith*

Co. *K*, Montague's Battalion  
Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(4 Batt'n Confederate Heavy Art'y.)  
Formerly Page's Battalion Confederate Heavy Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Adjutant & Adjutant*

See also *34th Div.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Book Exhibit 20

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Coast. Surg. Coast. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

0000

HOBBY


GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWART

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660



Bush, P. H.


( CONFEDERATE. )

Harold Howard

See ~~also~~ REFERENCE CARD

Bush, P. H. H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660

*Comdr. H. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

‘Confederate.’

*born. Agent*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*Quinn, William*

Co. *F*, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

*2nd Private 2nd Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

*Genl. W. H. Harrison*

17  
Co. ~~1st~~, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chalborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Bottom Confederate Cavalry*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bush, William M.

Co. B-----, 6 Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formerly known as Jesse's Battalion Kentucky  
Mounted Riflemen. Composed of Kentucky and Vir-  
ginia Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Private Private

---

See also Light Artillery Men

My Service Battalion by Mtd  
Artillerymen.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

2100

Book William A

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Westling Westling

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

*David Williams P.*

*Co D*, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

*Private William*

Co. *D*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

†  
(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Buddy William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.



12  
Miss Mary Ann Starnes

Co. 2, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mt'd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

*Connelley, D. B.*

2co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Bartchillon, Adam B.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

2755

Dushonville  
Grinnell's  
Co. Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Grinnell

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(552)

*Justified. D. L.*

Co. *A*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vol's. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

*Company Head, Henry*

Co. *B*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles.

(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Garrison Garrison*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

*General Henry Smith*

Co. *C*, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

*Burkett. Alfred*

2Co. *H*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villepigue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~40~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burkett. Alfred.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Barrett, Jas. Leslie**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**2nd Lt. J. E. P.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(302)



*Burke, E. H.*

Co. E, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.


(Bat'n A. I Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)  
Formerly Garnett's Bat'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

See also *Charles H. Burke*

*Managers Va. Tr. Art'y*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Private. General*

*by.*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

5157

Burley. G. W. H.  
Co. H, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Muller's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate Army.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burley. George

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Private & Co.*  
*4*

Co. -----, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-  
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-  
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Cap-  
t. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and  
Capt. Melton's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp  
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

5157

Bushnell, James

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Private Bushnell

See also

1 mo 84

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

*Reuben. L. M.*

Co. *G. I.* 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cize's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Reuben. L. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(191)

*Dwight D. Smith*  
Co. A. Shecoe's Chickasaw

Battalion Mounted Volunteers.

Formed in October, 1864, by a reorganization of the  
1 Battalion Chickasaw Cavalry (or Mounted Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

*Buoddy Benjamin W.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1903)



Buasser, George W.

Co. 34, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Battalion Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov, '62, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant General

See also

Sherokee Mtd

Notes

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(287)

Emory Howell

Co. 1st, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mt. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mt. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mt. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mt Vols.


(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

See also Blankens Battle

band bar in apt Banque

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

*Bussely, Thomas J.*

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. *W*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.  
( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Bussely, Thomas J.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

DUSSRY

T

L

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660

*Burns A M*

*C*, Mead's Confederate Cavalry.  
Co. ....  
(Mead's Reg't of Partisan Rangers.)

In March, 1866, the completed companies were organized as  
the 26 Batt'n Ala. Cav., and as the 27 Batt'n Tenn. Cav.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

*Bruce, George W.*

*781*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,

**Independent Rangers.**

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismantled and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)


*Lieutenant George W. Bruce*

**REFERENCE CARD.**

Original filed under

*Bruce, George W.*

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(251)

Bushy, Thomas J.

2<sup>nd</sup> Co. g, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(See)

*Bustamante L. D.*

*Dennis Brig of Cav*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. C. S.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

1023



**Master, A. N.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Let. Ord. Sgt.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)

*Private J. J.*

2 Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Master Joseph*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Greene, John

Greene  
Co., 1 Chickasaw Infantry.

(Hunter's Reg't Indian Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~10~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

*Private John*

200. 4, 1 Creek Mounted Volunteers.

[ 1 Reg't Creek Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.  
Creek Reg't Mounted Indian Vols.  
2d Reg't Arkansas Creeks. ]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NO~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(1862)

*Quater Joseph*

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chilberne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
14th Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

Returned in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Quartermaster J. M.*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Bunker Hill

Co. — , Clarkson's Battalion  
748 Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov, '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Adjutant Adjutant  
See also Clark's Reg't Mo.

Ind.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Elizabeth J. ...

Co. <sup>4th</sup>, 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)



*Barnwell, James*

*Co. L*, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Barnwell, James*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Quintrell, Adam

Co. E., 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5173

**Butcher, David**

**Q. M. Dept.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

*Private Smith*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Bat'n Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Smith*

See also .....

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)

**Recher, R. H.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Recher**

**1862 1863**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

*21st Sem. Mounted*

Co. ...., 1 Seminole Mounted Vols.

Formerly 1 Battalion Seminole Mounted Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*21st Sem. Mounted*

See also .....

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

*Buchet. John*  
Co. *C*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Maryland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cade's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(Confederate.)

*General Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Buchet. John*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

*Orville A. Thomas*

Co. *10*, Brooks' Battalion  
Confederate Regular Infantry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

202



*Bitterley*

*B*, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mt'd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n (Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

21

Exchanged

Co E

Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.]

Private Private

See also Whit Butler

2 copies. For

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(102)

117

Butler. A. H.

E, Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Albert H. Butler

3 Battn. Fla. Cav

A. H. Butler  
1 Compd. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6103



*Arthur A. Pickens*

*Minorante Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

*Adjutant and S. O. O.*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1005)

**Daylor, Barton J.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Inf. Company.**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Butler. D. D.

Co. C, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept. 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharpshooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bitter, B.D.

Co. E, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 28 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Bruta Bruta

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)



11th 1st

Co. *B*, 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; one company to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 9 to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 2 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Emmons - Center*

*25th Mass Inf 1st 9 Ark Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

Arthur L.

Co. *d*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(3627)

5100

Cutler band

*W*  
Co. -----, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 62 Va bar and

24 Va bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

6151

**Pvtlor, C. P.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also .....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Battle. G. H.

Co. a, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain's Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5123

Cutler, Daniel

Co. B, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

See also 19 Ga Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

Guthrie & Son's

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 24 Ga. bar and 2

& Guthrie 62 Ga. bar.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

2151

*Genl. Hecox*

Co. *A*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Rifles  
(1 Arkansas Cherokee Mounted Rifles.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)



Butler, Geo.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

**Batler, Greenlee**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. & Majr.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(302)**

**1623**

Butler H. A.

Butler Div.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederates.)

Captain and A. A. B.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1927)

Butler, W. D.

Co. E, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**SUTHER**

**HENRY**

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

**Battler, Isaac H.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Battler, Isaac H.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Battler, Isaac H. Sgt. , 2 Lts.**

**Co. D, 11 Tenn. Cav.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Butler, J.

Capt. White's Battery Horse Artillery.

Served in Wharton's and Forrest's Cavalry Brigade and in  
Hamilton's Battalion, Wheeler's Cavalry Corps.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Butler.

3co 3, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.  
[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

See also - John Butler

L. W. Bear

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Butler, D.*

Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5100

Battle. 12

Co. E., 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Battle. 12

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(201)

Butler, J. A.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

-

-

See also Joseph A. Butler

13 Tex. Cav.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~pg~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(pgs)

*Arthur Irvine*

*of*, 7 Confederate Cavalry  
Co. *D*, 7 Confederate Cavalry  
(Chilborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co's F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(SEE)

5100

Butler, Daniel

Co. -----, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of M. J. 's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 8d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 2 Batty. Fla. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6103

*Burkley, James*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

- -

See also *Hardenman's Regt.*

*Ten bar.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)

2002

Cuthbert J. J. J. J.

Co. W, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(561)

Butler, James

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Col. J. S. B.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butler, James J.  
Capt  
Sherburne Ind 1860

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623



**Baile, James P.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**MSB**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Baile, James P.**

**3 Lt,**

**Co. B, 1 La. H. Art.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Butler, James V.

A. G. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

**Butler, James W.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. Comy.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Miller, J. A. B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**B. H.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

**Butler, Jasper**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Maroon**

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

**Miller, Jasper F.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Margosa**

See also .....

.....

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Major, J. O.**

**Q. M. Dept.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**For**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

Butler 82

1 Regular Battery  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y )  
( Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y. )


Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(203)



~~Page 1, 1.~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

~~Enlisted Officers~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Butler. 1st*

Co. *E*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~ES~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

5153

Battle, 1st

Co. -----, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Tennery's Regt Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of recruited men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also

Battle, 2d Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

**Bailey, John C.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**2nd Lt. A D. H.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**1623**

**(382)**

Butler, J. D.

Co. *B*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
11 Confederate Cavalry.  
18 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2d (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butler, J. D.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Butler J.ell

Co. -----, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

1123

**Butler, J. V.**

---

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. A. A. O. B.**

---

See also \_\_\_\_\_

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

*Butler, Mark*

Co. E, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Index, I.

**I**  
Co. -----, 4 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Regiment Alabama, Tennessee, and Mississippi Inf.)

After exchange in September, 1862, the companies were reorganized and four were transferred to the 42 Regiment Tennessee Infantry and six to the 54 Regiment Alabama Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**II**

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5153

Smith & Townsend

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Major Major

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(see)

Butler & Co.

2 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chalburne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also Managers

Thorn & Co.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

**Baile, Lewis P.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments.  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**1st Lt. & Maj.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the book.

(302)

1623

**Buller, Lewis P.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Adj't.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Buller, Lewis P. Pvt., Adj't.**

**Geo. I, 3 AR. INF.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

**Battler, L. J.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Acting 2 Lt. Rogers.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

---

**Battler, L. J. Corp'l.**

---

**Co. A. Hughes Battery, 115th. Cav.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

1623

Smith & M

Guest Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Captain. Captain

See also 157 (Jucos) Patton

J. E. H. Duty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Donthor M.*

Co. F, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)



*Battle. M*

Co. B, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

Butler, Marcus A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst. Surg.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

CONFEDERATE

*Benjamin Martin*

Co. *L*. 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mt'd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Styrrille & Styrrille*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

**Bailey, W. C.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Col.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Bailey, Matthew C. Capt. - Maj.**

**Cav. Bn. Hampton Legion S. C.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Cutler M. S.

Confine War. Division

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederates.'

May. General May. General

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(over)

**Buller, M. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surg.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the file.**

**(382)**

**1623**

Patlar, O. B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.).

1st Lt. & Co. D. D.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Butler, Peter

Co. D, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also 5 Batta Hilliard

Legion Ala. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(See)

size



Smith's Letter

Co. D., 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also (Walher's) Arm. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1883)

211

**Miler, Ronley B.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt.**

**Asst. Surg.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Butler, P. L.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Wm. Howard

See ~~FOR~~ REFERENCE CARD

Butler, P. L. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

S U P P L E M E N T

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

DUFFLEH ROBERT L

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660

**Dutler, Robert M.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**See A. A. S. A. M. S. A.**

---

See also

---

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

DOUGLASS

B

8

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Butler, J.

Co. D, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Corporal Campbell

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

6145



Gutter Samuel G.S.

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

Box 2150

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**GENERAL**  
**NOTES**  
**105- This card must not be taken from the file.**

(2)

**Major, General**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**CONF. & A. G. S.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

**Batler, Samuel L.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Asst. Comdr.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623.

DOUBLER

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HCS-ITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660

Butler. v. H

Co. 5, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also James H. Butler

19. Batta. Ga. Cav

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(283)

5186

Smith's Manual

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Captain and Adj.

See also 1 (Stearns's) to 15

Reference made

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(205)

Benjamin McInerney.

1 Co 1st, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(1862)

*Private*

Co. *12*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(902)

5157



**Butler, Thos. H.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Asst. Surg.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the book.

1623

(302)

**Batler, Thos. H.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt. Comy.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

*Position of D*

Co. *3*, 3 Confederate Cavalry.

( 11 Battalion Alabama Cavalry.  
Howard's Battalion Confederate Cavalry.  
Howard's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

11 Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Confederate Cavalry.

Some of the men had prior service in the 2 (Smith's)  
Regiment Tennessee Cavalry.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Battler, Troop**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt. A. Q. H.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

*Butler N.*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

see

Butler. N. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major *and* Paymaster

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

Carter, D. D.

Co 3, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.


[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also *Woods, D. D.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Confederate Infantry

Co. 1st, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Torrey's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

URS



Butler William

Co. *D*, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Wain's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Butler William

Co. 3, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee  
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

*Butler, William*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

200

Confederate Military

2co A Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

Batt'n. Miss. State

Charters

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

117

Battle, William

Co. A, Infantry School of Practice.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

**Buller, W. P.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**A. D. C.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Buller, W. P. Pvt.**

**Os. I, S. O. S. T.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Butler, Wm. Wilson**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Asst. Surg.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Butler, W. W. S.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Butler, R. C.

E  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)



Butler

Co. ~~1~~, 4 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly the 1 Battalion Engineer Troops, which was increased to a regiment about April, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Antihew N. H. H. H.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(see)

**Battler, W. O. Jr.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. & Adj.**

---

See also 

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Butler. H. J.

Co. E, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butler. H. J.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Butler, W. T. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Asst. Surgeon**

---

See also

.....

.....

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(362)**

**1623**

*Private*

2 Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Infantry.

(1 Confederate Regiment Georgia Volunteers.)

Formerly designated the 36 (Villeplue's) Regiment Georgia Infantry. In April, 1865, it was consolidated with the 25, 29, 30 and ~~30~~ Regiments Georgia Infantry and the 1 Battalion Georgia Sharp Shooters to form the 1 Confederate Battalion Georgia Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

size

**Batt, 11th B.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**A. C. S. Adj't.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Batt, 11th B. Lt.**

---

**Oc. D. 61 Vc. Inf.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Patt, B. W. L.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Campbell**

---

REFERENCE CARD

---

Original filed under

**Patt, Benjamin W. L. Pvt., Camp Co.**

**(Capt. Stewart's Co.) Miss. L.  
Arty.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

**(382)**

1623

*Burt Sharning Jr.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)



*Burt. L. H. S.*

Co. *do*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)

Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

*See also Columbus H. S. Burt*

*Moore Co. Va. H. S. Art'y*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Bust. George M.*

Co. *D*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Batt'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)  
Formerly Garnett's Batt'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

See also *Moore's Let*

*va. H. Art'y*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Cont. to J*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

*Major Major*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1027)

**Batt, Bolt P.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Purposes**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Batt, B. P.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

*Burt. James B.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

**Pat, J. H.**

**Comy.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt.**

**Major**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

**Bate, Joseph H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. & Maj. Henry. Dyer**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

**Bate, Joseph H. 2 Lt.**

---

**Co. A, 1 Regt. Ala. Inf.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Brutt. Philermia*

Co. *D*, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

“(CONFEDERATE.)”

*Artificer Artificer*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

5165



**Batt. Richard Lammol**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Barpoon**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(302)

Part B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

*Brutt. William J.*

Co. *D*, Richardson's Battalion  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Bat'n A. 1 Corps Art'y, Army Northern Va.)  
Formerly Garnett's Bat'n Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant & Lieutenant*

See also *Moore's* &c

*Va. H. Art'y*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~or~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Part, Vol. II.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Ad. Reg.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

*Bust. W. M.*

Signal Corps, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(See)

Quitted 1862

Co. S, 1 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

(Trotter's Regt. Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the  
2 Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry  
and the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Harmon

See also 2 Ala. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Baltimore, Smith**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---


**Asst. Surgeon**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

*Buttersworth, Emeliah*

*W*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(883)

5125



*Put them on the O.M.*

1 Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Private*

*Co.*, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

*Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(262)

Confederate - 200

Co. *of*, Gillum's Regiment,

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bentham, William

Co. A, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo.  
Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five com-  
panies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62,  
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and  
assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

See also William Bentham

Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~of~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Regts. A. J.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Reg. A. J. A. J.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(382)

Orville B. D.

Richard D. D.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Captain and A. D. J. G.

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Butts, James A.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Anti-Surg.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

*With file of*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate')

*Det. Morgan Det. Morgan*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(327)



**Index, John D.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**See also**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

**Batts, Judson A.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**BATTSON**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Battle 11/1.6

Co. *d*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo.  
Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five com-  
panies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62,  
were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and  
assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also Clarke Reg't

mo inf

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Davis, S. F.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chapter in**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

*Battle N*

Co. *2*, 8 (Wade's) Confederate  
Cavalry.

(3 Reg't Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.)

Formed in 1862 by the addition of three companies,  
which had formerly served in the 1 (Beall's) Bat-  
talion Alabama Cavalry, to the 2 (Brewer's) Bat-  
talion Mississippi and Alabama Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Samuel Battle*

*Robert Taylor's*

*the war.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

**Index, Vol 107**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**10. 2 A.A.O.S.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Index, Vol 107 Sgt. J. H. Lee**

**Co. F, 9 Va. Inf.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Belward E. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major Major

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Belward E. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

**Burton, Jarvis**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-cent. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Chaplain**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



Master Robert

Price Director

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Robertson and A. L. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(1827)

*General Isaac N.*

Co. *63*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claborn's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

See also *E. N. Dwyer*

*10th Regt*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Enlist. Rec.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain's Arrington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant Sergeant

Benjamin J. Bautee

3. Batta Fla. Troop

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the files.

*William B. B.*

Co. *B*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia  
Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion  
Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burke. W. B.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

220

*Ben Davis*

*Co A, Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.*

[Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Davis*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Emmard John

1 Co. 2d Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Was in Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1868, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Orlando Mitchell

1 Co. ~~2d~~ Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Waite's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Edward Menden

Co. all, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Waties Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~pg~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Emerson Appleby, Jr.

Co. ELL, Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Waiter's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
[ 2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen. ]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*George D. Smith*

Co. *A*, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(2002)

0173

*Byard, S. B.*

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Byard, S. Bonner*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(331)

2709

Byars, B. L.

Co. B, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.  
( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Byars, B. L.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~IF~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

*Byard, L. Bonner*

Co. *B* ---, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

277

**Years, T. O.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Ind Lt. & D.M.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

**This card must not be taken from the files.**

**(382)**

**1623**

*Byards, Thomas B.*

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Byards, Thomas T.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(351)

2760

*Byrard, Thomas T.*

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(202)

STT



*James Shields*

*See* 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

Watie's Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(363)

*General - 2212*

(Co. 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Bryers, E.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Harsh Woodward

See



PREFERENCE CARD

Bryers, Ellwood

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660

BIRCH WILLOW

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSTILITAT STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Amelia. Marshall

Co. A, 2 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

(2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Rifemen.)

Formed by the addition of five companies from the 1 Reg't  
Cherokee Mounted Vols. to the 1 (Bryan's) Batt'n Cherokee  
Partisan Rangers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

**Wt. James A.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**See also: 2 1623.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

**1623**

**(302)**

**Byers, J. Stodart**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Capt. Connors.**

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623





Edw. Letm

Co. 1 Squadron Cherokee  
Mounted Volunteers.

(Holt's Squadron Cherokee Mtd. Vols.)

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(223)

**DIERS JOHN**

**GENERAL & STAFF**

( CONFEDERATE. )

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660

*Byrd, L. B.*

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Byrd, L. Bonner*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

General Richard

Co. D, 1 Cherokee Mounted Volunteers.

[Waties Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Vols.  
2 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles, Arkansas.  
1 Reg't Cherokee Mtd. Rifles or Riflemen.]

In Feb., 1863, five companies were assigned to the 2 Reg't  
Cherokee Mtd Vols.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Sergeant

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

*Byars, T. T.*

Co. *B*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Byars, Thomas T.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Christon Alfred

Co. Ad, Deneale's Regiment  
Choctaw Warriors.

(Deneale's Confederate Volunteers.)  
Formerly Deneale's Battalion Choctaw Warriors.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

201

*Birmingham Charles*

Co. C & D, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also \_\_\_\_\_

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(188)

Campington Blount

2000, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1032)



*Washington Series*  
Co. *94*, 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~for~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

676

*Washington Fair*  
*Co.*

Co. 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.


Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1863)

Confederate Rifle

3 Co GA, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Rifemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Christopher Simon*

*2nd Co*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private 1st Regiment*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

Chickasaw  
No. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Agent

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(188)

Bryington, Wallace  
Co. D., 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifle.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(25)

25

B Y N A M. M.

Co. , 3 Confederate Engineer Troops.

Formerly known as Pressman's Battalion Engineer Troops.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

Pvt.

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

*Campston, William*  
2 Co. H. 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Campston, William*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



*Exchanged. L. D.*

Co. *F*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *-9. Ala. Inf*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Barrow, A. L.

Co. A, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Artificer | Artificer

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6143

2

**Byman, Part B.**

---

**Staff.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Chaplain.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

---

**Byman, Part B.**

---

**US Ma. Vols.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

~~Page 12~~

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

~~Copyright~~

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

Exchanged

Co. E. J. Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

Private Private

See also James J. Thompson

49. Ala. Inf

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

William L. E  
Co. E, 7, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also 49. Ala. Inf

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

BYRON

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE.)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.  
(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

6660

BYRON

J

N

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWARD

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

6660



**Byrum, Joseph H.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. / S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Asst. Surg.**

**Surgeon**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Reynolds J. B.

Co. A, 2 Confederate  
Engineer Troops.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Antifixer | Antifixer

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.

(332)

5145

Exchanged Co. C

Co. E. & H. Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]


Confederate.

Western Battalion

See also

William C. C.

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1882)

Brynam, William  
of Confederate  
Engineer Troops  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Ref:

Ref

REFERENCE CARD

See

Brynam, Wm

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

William Lee

Co. ~~1st~~, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

Confederate.

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

*Exchanged 2-13*

*E. J.*  
Co. *2*, Exchanged Batt'n, C. S. A.

[Trans.-Mississippi Battalion.  
Western Battalion.]

(Confederate.)


*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Exchanged 2-13.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(1911)

203

*Brown, J. H.*

Co. *20*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21. Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Brown, J. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(231)

*William J.*

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

5163



*Bartham John*

Col *W. C.*, Clarkson's Battalion  
Confederate Cavalry,  
Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug, 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Clark's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also *Clark's Reg't Mo*

*Inf.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

201

*William J. H.*

Co. *H*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

6100

*Chas. M.*

Co. *B*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(1st Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

*+*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5153

*William Patrick*

Co. *JH*, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[ Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
~~7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.~~ ]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Co. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*William Patrick*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1864)

ms

22-211. 9-22

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*22-211. 9-22*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Dupuch, John  
Co. Ticker's Regiment

Confederate Infantry.

Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n (Confederate  
Infantry) (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Brinkley*  
Co. *E*, Powers' Regiment

Confederate Cavalry,

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 16 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Brinkley*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Robert L. H.  
2 bars

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Confederate.

William W. D. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)



*Engrid. A. E.*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also *Alford R. Engride*

*22 Tex. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

**Brd, Augustino J.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Brd. Gentry.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

**Mrd. A. B.**

**C. K. Dept.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Capt.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623



*Byrd, David*

Co. *D*-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(222)

STV

Card 20 M.

Co. *da*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L,  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

5100

*General. Editor*

*Co. 12*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-  
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-  
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.  
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and  
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp  
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Dequant Dequant*

See also *Garlands Battalion*

*Miss Gar*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(202)

5157

Byrd, E. N.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(103)



*David. E. Smith*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

YTD, T. H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chaplain

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

*Capt. George*

*44.*  
Co. ---, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment, Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)

Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 2d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captain Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *Murphy's Battalion*

*Ala. Cav*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Byrd, George*

1<sup>st</sup> Co. *D*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *3 Ala. Cav.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(333)

2777

*General H. H. H.*

2 Co. 1 Confederate Cavalry.

6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

*General H. H. H.*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*General H. H. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*David Shepherd*

2 Co. *He*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

David B. W.

2 Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Calkins's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
1st's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Bartholomew Bartholomew

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1862)

1862

Dr. d. Harvey L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Burgess

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

(302)



Charles Henry

Co. E, 8 (Dearing's)  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

See also if the bar and

to the card or the bar

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

5151

David. H. H.

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also Henry H. Bird

1 mo. only

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(1902)

2002

*Blair J. A.*  
*J. E. D.*  
Co. E, Powers' Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in December, 1863, with six Louisiana companies and four Mississippi companies. The regiment was broken up in November, 1864, the Louisiana companies being organized as the 18 Batt'n Louisiana Cavalry and the Mississippi companies as the 23 Batt'n Mississippi Cavalry. The latter battalion was increased to a regiment, and designated Powers' Regiment Mississippi Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Brucett Brucette*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Blair J. A.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(301)

*David Linnell*

Co. *A*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Gar-  
land's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Bat-  
talion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt.  
Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and  
Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp  
Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Byrd, James T.

1<sup>st</sup> Co. D, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private | Private

See also 3 Ala. Cav. T. J. T.

Byrd, 7 Miss. Inf.

R

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Brynd J. R.*

Co. *D*, 10 Confederate Cavalry.

Formed by consolidation of the 19 Battalion Georgia Cavalry and the 5 Battalion (Cavalry) Hilliard's Legion Alabama Volunteers.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Brynd J. R.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

Co. . . . ., 2 Confederate Infantry.

Formerly known as the 25 Regiment Mississippi Infantry (also known as Martin's Regiment of Volunteers). Disbanded in May, 1862, and three companies transferred to 1 Battalion Mississippi Sharp Shooters; two companies to 55 Regiment Alabama Infantry; two companies to 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry; one company to 7 Kentucky Mounted Infantry; one company to 9 Regiment Arkansas Infantry; and one company to 2 Regiment South Carolina Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

See also *Private* *Quint* *200*

*Mississippi & 25th Ala. Inf.*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~Do not~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(200)

*Orndorff*

*E*, 8 (Dearing's)  
Co. -----  
Confederate Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also *la la la* & *la*

*la la*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

1111



*Genl. J. M. Gillum*  
Co. *A*, Gillum's Regiment.

(Henry Gillum's Regiment.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Infantry.  
Gillum's Reg't Mounted Riflemen.)

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Genl. J. M.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

BIRD

JRO. H.

0

GENERAL & STAFF

( CONFEDERATE. )

HOSPITAL STEWART

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

*Brush. Cooper*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

Comd'g

Co. K, 7 Confederate Cavalry.

[Claiborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.]

Broken up in July, 1864, and Cos. A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and Cos. F  
to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Carolina Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Comd'g

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Copyd. to A.*

Brush Battalion.

(Confederate.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

200

*Private file*

• Capt. Dent's Battery L. Art'y, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Board file*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(361)

Regimental Order

C. A., 1 Confederate Regular  
Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(over)

*Burd. P. 20*  
Co. *100*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Chalborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.  
7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)

Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(383)

5100



**Dyrd, Alon C.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Vol. 12. 1. A. 1. C.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Revised. P. V.*  
*Admiral's Office*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

*1 Lieutenant*

See also

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(100)

*Burke. D*

*(91)*

Co. *14*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Smith White*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(332)

6157

Philip S. M. H.  
WinCoble Quade

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

'Confederate.'

Majors and B. M.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~and~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Genl. Thomas D.

Co. B, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

*Revised*

*B*, 14 Confederate Cavalry.

Organized in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Garland's Battalion Mississippi Cavalry; Cage's Battalion Louisiana Cavalry (Miles' Legion); Capt. Rhodes' Company Mississippi Partisan Rangers, and Capt. Mullen's Company Louisiana Scouts and Sharp Shooters.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Confederal Confederal*

See also *Garland's Battalion*

*Miss Gen*

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(303)

6157

Ar'd. R. O.

Q. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

1623

*Ormel H H*

2 Co. *B*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry,  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chabone's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(222)



**Index, Ia**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Index, Omb.**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623

Byrd, William M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & Maj. | Capt. & Maj. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

*David H. S.*

*Co* - , 1 Choctaw Mounted Rifles.

Also known as Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Adjutant Adjutant*

See also

## GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Ormond W. W.*

*2* Co. *1* Co. *1* Confederate Cavalry.

[ 8 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Ormond W. W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*General George H.*

*2 Col B*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

[ 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
12 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Claiborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. ]

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(Confederate.)


*Sergeant Sergeant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Organic B. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)

Bryant, J. C. ~~Coy~~

Co. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Confederate Engineer  
Troops

( CONFEDERATE. )

3<sup>rd</sup> Co Private | 2<sup>nd</sup> Co Private  
**REFERENCE CARD**

See ~~also~~

Bryant, J. C.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.  
(382)

Regiment. D. 22

Co. D., 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private (Private)

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Regiment. D. 22

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

*Christopher Siler*

3 Co. *K*, 1 Choctaw and Chickasaw  
Mounted Rifles.

Also called Volunteers, Riflemen and Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Christopher Siler*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~887~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(361)



Reuben W. W. W.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

('Confederate.')

Wagon Wagon

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(207)

Orman Hoagwell

1 Co. E, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

(  
6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Galbarne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
)

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(322)

1000

*James John A. J.*

1 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

( 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Chalbourne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.  
Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry. )

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

( CONFEDERATE. )

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

# GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(see)

*John M. Macey*

2 Co. *E*, 1 Confederate Cavalry.

- 6 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 13 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- 16 Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- Clairborne's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.
- Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.

Formed in April, 1862, by the addition of four companies to the six companies of which the 1st (King's) Battalion Kentucky Cavalry, or Mounted Riflemen, was composed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Byrnes, Albert C.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Asst. Surg.

---

See also

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(362)

1623



*Aspinne Charles*

*Co. 98*, Tucker's Regiment  
Confederate Infantry.


Formed from the men of the 1st Foreign Batt'n Confederate  
Infantry (also known as the 1st Confederate Reg't P. A. C. S.)  
which was increased to ten companies.

(Confederate.)

*Captain Captain*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

**Byrnes, Oba S. H.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Yed, A.D.C.**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under

---

**Byrnes, Charles H. (Capt. Inf.)**

---

**Co. H, Snodgrass's Regt.**

**Capt. - Capt.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623



**Byrns, Edward**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Surgeon**

See also

**BYRN, Edw**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

1

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

Byrnes, Edward P.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt Kirk Cnty

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Byrnes Edward P

Capt

Byrnes to Hq  
House Duty

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

*Bryant, Gerald*

Co. *D*-----, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.

( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private 1st Sergeant*

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(222)

STTT

Byrnie Hough

Co. B, Infantry School of Practice.  
Powell Hotel  
(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

**Turne, J. A.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1st Lt. - 1st Regt.**

---

See also

---

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

**Byrnes, John A.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**1 162 2 1111.1.1.**

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

**Byrnes, J. A. 1 162**

**Co. F & J, 51 Co. 1st.**

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623

Bryne. Michael

Co. D, Morgan's, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

7

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

~~NOT~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(323)

**Byington, P. A.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**A. A. A.**

See also \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the file.

(302)

1623



**Byrnes, Walter J.**

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

**Surgeon**

---

REFERENCE CARD.

---

Original filed under.

**Byrnes, Wm. J.**

---

GENERAL INDEX CARD. 1)

This card must not be taken from the files.

(302)

1623

Byrnes, Th. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Burgess

See also 2 Mr. Becht.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(382)

*Briggs, Daniel*

Co. A, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regiment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burns, Daniel*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Benjamin C. Higgins*

1 Regular Battery.

Confederate Light Artillery.

[Semmes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]  
[Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.]

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.

(Confederate)

*Private Artillery*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Benjamin C. Higgins*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*General Michael*

Co. *C*, 1 Battalion  
**Confederate Infantry.**

(Forney's Reg't Confederate Infantry.)

Composed principally of reenlisted men from the 2  
Alabama Infantry and the 1 Confederate Infantry and  
the remnant of Harman's Regiment Tennessee Infantry.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*General Michael*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(201)

770

Byrnes, V.N.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. & A. J. S. | Capt. & A. J. S.

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(362)

1623

*Burnes, William F.*

Co. *K*, Wood's Regiment  
Confederate Cavalry.  
( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Burnes, William F.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

☒ This card must not be taken from the file.  
(381)

**Byrnes, Richard**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Asst. Surg.**

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623



*Byrnes, Gerald*

*S*, Wood's Regiment  
Co. -----, Confederate Cavalry.  
( 1 Reg't Mississippi Cavalry.  
Wirt Adams' Regiment Cavalry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Byrnes, Gerald*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~BE~~ This card must not be taken from the files.  
(331)

Major Wm. C. Culp

1 Regular Battery  
Confederate Light Artillery.

(Serves' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.  
Barnes' Batt'y Confederate Light Art'y.)

Assigned to the 3d Battalion Field Artillery (Mounted)  
in November, 1864.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Artillery

See also -----

-----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

Bryan, D. H.

Co. A, 15 Confederate Cavalry.

(1 Regiment Alabama and Florida Cavalry.)  
Organization completed in Sept., 1863, by the consolidation of Murphy's Battalion Alabama Cavalry, the 3d Battalion Florida Cavalry, Captains Arlington's and Barlow's Companies Alabama Cavalry, and Capt. Smith's Company Florida Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Bryan, Daniel H.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

*Simon A. J. R.*

Co. *A*, 20 Confederate Cavalry.

(Lay's Regiment Confederate Cavalry.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also -----

-----

*3*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~See~~ This card must not be taken from the files.

(see)

8153

**Form O. I.**

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,  
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**ALL DATA**

See also

**GENERAL INDEX CARD.**

This card must not be taken from the files.

1623

(362)

*Bevill D. H.*

Co. , 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

(5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Regt-  
ment Tennessee Infantry and the 21 Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became  
Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

See also 2 (Walker's) same Reg't.

*Dr. H. D. H. H.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

General William

Co. 1, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.  
( 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. )

(CONFEDERATE.)

Private Private

See also -----

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~For~~ This card must not be taken from the file.

(see)

6173

*Byron. D. Wam. 22*

Co. *D.*, 9 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Infantry.

5 Confederate Reg't Tennessee Infantry.)

Formed by the consolidation of the 2 (Walker's) Reg't-  
ment Tennessee Infantry and the 21. Regiment Tennessee  
Infantry. The remnant of the regiment finally became  
Company 1, 3 Consolidated Regiment Tennessee Inf.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

*Byron. D. W.*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

~~This~~ This card must not be taken from the files.



Burnham, John  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Clarkson's Battalion

Confederate Cavalry,

Independent Rangers.

Four companies subsequently served in the 1st Batt'n Mo. Cav., 1st Indian Brig. In Aug., 1862, the remaining five companies were divided into eight companies, and in Nov., '62, were dismounted and consolidated into four companies and assigned to Chrt's Reg't Mo. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Puente

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Burnham, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

— This card must not be taken from the files.

*Chapman, Patrick*

Co. *H*, 7 Confederate Cavalry

(Claborne's Reg't Partisan Rangers.)

(7 Reg't Confederate Partisan Rangers.)


Broken up in July, 1864, and Co.'s A to E, K and L  
assigned to the 10 Regiment Georgia Cavalry and  
Co.'s F to I and M to the 16 Battalion North Caro-  
lina Cavalry.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Private Private*

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.  
(362)

Butler, John

Co. C, 8 Battalion  
Confederate Infantry.

[ 2 Foreign Battalion Infantry.  
2 Foreign Legion Infantry. ]

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Butler, John

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

MICROCOPY

8

1

8

ROLL

4